## THE

# European Magazine, <br> A $\mathrm{N} \quad \mathrm{D}$ 

## LONDON R EVIEW;

CONTAININGTHE
LITERATURE, HISTORY, POLITICS, ARTS, MANNERS, and AMUSEMENTS of the AGE; By the PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY of LONDON; For A P R I L, 1788.
[Embellifhed with, 1. A Portrait of Dr. Shipley, Bishop of St. Asaph : 2. A View of a Mosque at Mounheer: 3. View of Mrs. Nesbitt's Hoyse in Norwood.] CONTAINING

Page $\|$ Volumes, \&c. \&c. - 273

Account of Dr. Shipley, Bifhop of St. Afaph

235
Original Letter relative to the Difcovery of Mexico and other Matters - $\quad 236$
Two original Letters refpecting Spenfer the Poet. By Mr. Tho. Baker - 237
Account of a dreadful Inundation of the Sea at Ingeram, near Congeveram, on the Coatt of Coromandel. In a Letter from Mr. Parfon to A. Dalrymple, Efq. $2_{3} 8$
An Ode on the Popular Supertitions of the Highlands of Scotland, confidered as the Subject of Poetry. By William Collins
$\#$ Fiftorical and Biographical Anecdotes of the Earl of Stair and of William III. From Vol. II. of Sir J. Dalrymple's Memoirs of Great-Britain and Ireland 246
Defcription of Mr. Sayer's new Print, entitled, "A Frontifpiece for the Second Eutition of Dr. Johnfon's Letters." 248
Epitaph to the Memory of a young Gentleman of remarkable Talents, who, from Gaming, was drove to Suicide - ${ }^{2} 49$
Tranflation of a Letter from Mr De Voltaire to Madame la Comteffe Du Barry ib.
Similar Paffages in different Puets, \&c. 250
Reflections on the Englifh Drama-Tra-gedy-Comedy - - 252
Remarks on a Perufal of Mrs. Piozzi's "Anecdotes of Dr. Johnion" - 255
Thoughts on the Slave Trade - 256
Defcription of a Morque at Monnheer $\quad 257$
The London Review, with Aneclares of Authurs.
Cowper's Lewerdon Hill, a Poem 258
Memoirs of the late War in Afia 261
Dwight's Conquett of Canaan [conclud.] 266 Bibliotheca Legum Anglix ; in two fmall

Theatrical Journal; including Great eed's new Tragedy, entitled the Ri gent, with the Prologue and Epilogne to it.-Character of Lady Wallace's Comed of the Ton, or, Follies of Fafhion; with the Prologue and Epilogue to it ${ }^{274}$ *
Account of the Trial of Warren Haftings, Efq. (Iate Governor-Gencral of Bengal) bafore the High Court of Parliament, for High Crimes and Mifdemeanors, [continued]
Journal of the Proceedings of the Fifth Seffion of the Sixteenth Parliament of Great-Britain : including an Account of the Net Produce of all the Taxes for the Years 1787 and $1788,8 \mathrm{sc}$. \&c. 28 I *
Copy of a Letter from the late David Hume, Efq. to the late Sir John Pringle, M. D.
Advice to a new-married Man. By Mrs. Thrale (now Mrs. Piozzi) - 282
Appendix to the siccount of the celebrated Athenian Stuart

284
An Account of the late Mr. Jas. Collings 285
Account of the Life of Baron Trenk 287
Allegory. By the celebrated Dr. Franlklin 289
The Streatham Album: or, Minitterial Amufements [continued] - 297
Poetry; including Fragmenis, imitated from the Greek. By R. Cumber!and, Efq. - The Viorals of Chefs- To—. By Miss Kemble- Veries from the Spanifh, By Jolin Gifford, Eiq.--To Clue. By the fame-A Notegny. \&c, 293 Foreign Intelligence
Monthly Chronicle, Preferments, Births, Marriages, Obituary, Prices of Suctite,
Grain, \&c.

> L $\mathrm{O} \quad \mathrm{N}$ D O N :
> Printed for J. SEWELL, Cornhill;
> And J. DEBRETT, Piccadilly.
> [entereo at $\approx$ tationces 5 ball.]

## ANSWERSTOCORRESPONDENTS.

The Correspondent who lent his performance to another publication at the fame time he sraufmitted it to us, may be affured we shall not infert any thing further from him.
G.C. on recollection, will fee no reafon for his anger. The preffure of temporary matter prevented our fulfilling our promife to him. His poem, with many others, was neceffarily postponed. The length of the Tale is our only objection to it. We hope for bis further correspondence.

Pry. Waller in our next.
R. -Audi partem alterans-Rufiius-Rquas-Roderick Random-Lines to the Mufical Knight, are received.

The anecdote of Bonne 1 Thornton has been fin often publifned, that it affords no novelty. The vulgarity of Wifinionafterienfis's verfes is a fufficient objection to them.
ERRATUM, $\mathrm{p} .{ }^{2} 4^{8}$, for when I was in the communion of the peace, real, myself was than in the commiffion of the peace.
The Reader will alpo please to alter the folios in Signature U from 148 - 152 to 156 -160.

## AVERAGE PRICES of CORN, from April ra, to April 19, 1788.

Wheat Rye Parl. Oats Beans s. d. s. d. s. d s. d. s. d. London $5 \quad 9 / 3 \quad 3 / 2 \quad 7 / 2 \quad 1 / 2 \quad 2$ COUNTIES INLAND.
Midderex

| Middlerex | 5 | 10,0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 6,3 | 0 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Surf | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| I |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

COUNTIES upon the COAST.
Wheat Rye BarI. Oats Beans


Wales, April 7, to April si, 5788

| North Wales | 5 | $9: 4$ | 4 | 3 | III | Io l | 4 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

STATE of the BAROMETER and THERMOMETER.

M ARCH.
Barometer. Thermom. Wings
30-29-95——=3-S.S.W.
31-29-65——51- S.S.W.

2-30-00=-52- W.

N .
N. W.
W.
IV.
N. W.
E.
E.
S.
$\begin{array}{ll}12-29-96-52- & \\ 13-30-28-50- & \mathrm{W} . \\ 14-30-04-50- & \mathrm{W} .\end{array}$
$15-30=03-45$ - N.N.W
16-30-12——50-N. W.
$17-30-10 — 50-\mathrm{W}$.
$18-30-06 — 5$.


## PRICES of STOCKS, Apr 1128, $1=88$.

 Bank Stock, Shut, 173 Old S S. Ann. - $\frac{1}{2} 172 \frac{3}{4}$ New S. S. Ann. New 4 per Cent 1777, India Stock, Shut $94 \frac{1}{2}$ a $\frac{1}{+}$ a $\frac{1}{8}$ a $\frac{1}{7}$ India Bonds, 84 s . pr. 5 per Cent. Ann. 1785, New Navy and Vice. 113 - -8 th es a $\frac{5}{3}$ y Bills3 per Cent. red. $74 \frac{3}{4}$ a $\frac{4}{4}$ Lon! Ann. $22 \frac{3}{8}$ 3 per Cent Cont. 753 3 yrs. Ana. 1778, 13 1 -half a $\frac{1}{8}$ a $\frac{T}{7} \quad 716$ th s a $3-8$ ihs. 3 per Cent. $17^{2} 6,-$ Exchequer Bills, 3 per Cent. 17.51, - Lottery Tick. 3 per Ct. Ind. An. $\quad$ Irilh ditto, 7l. 4 s . south Sea stock, - Prizes 3-4ihs duct.

# THE <br> EUROPEAN MAGAZINE, <br> A N D <br> LONDON REVIEW, <br> For A P R I L, ${ }_{1788}$ 

For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.
An ACCOUNT of Dr. JONATHAN SHIPLEY, Bifhop of $\delta$. Afaph $h_{p}$
[ With a Portrait of Him.]

OF the Prelate whofe Portrait graces the prefent Magazine, it has been faid, that he poffefes learning without pedantry, patriotifin without faction, and politeners without affectation. Should this eulogium to fome appear overcharged, it ought to be recollected, that the virulence of party, even when it had attained its greateft height, paid a particular refpeet to the character of his Lordhip. When, at the fame time, it is remembered, that his talents were acknowledged on all fides; and whilft one party triumphed in his affiftance, the other wifhed for his fupport; it can be no flattery in a Literary Journal to repeat the public opinion, which certainly afcribes to him the qualities we have above enumerated.

Dr. Jonathan Shipley was born, as we conjecture, about the year 1714. His education was liberal, and at a proper age we find him 'at Chrift Church, Oxford, where, while he was Bachelor of Arts, he exhibited a talent for poetry, which with cultivation might have arifen to excellence. On the death of Queen Caroline, he wrote fome verfes in the Oxford Collection, and it is but fmali praife to fay, they are the bett produced on that occafion *. On che 24th of April 173 S, he took the degree of Mafter of Arts, and in that year wrote the following lines on the death of a friend who died on his travels:-
Laxgton, dear partner of my foul,
Accept what pious paffion meditates
To grace thy fate. Sad memory,
And grateful love, and impotent regret,

Shall wake to paint thy gentle mind, Thy wife good-nature, friendifhip delicate In fecret converfe, native mirth, And fprightly fancy ; fweet artificer
Of focial pleafure ; nor forgot
The noble thirft of knowledge and fair fame
That led thee far thiro' forcign climes
Inquifitive: but chief the pleafant banks
Of Tiber, ever-honour'd ftream,
Detain'd thee vifiting the laft temains
Of antient art-fair forms exact
In fculpture, columns, and the mouldring bulk
Of theatres. In deep thought rapt
Of old renown, thy mind furvey'd the fcenes Delighted, where the firft of men

Once dwelt-familiar Scipio, virtunus chief,
Stern Cato, and the patriot mind
Of faithful Brutus, beft philofopher.
Well did the generous fearch employ
Thy blooming years by virtue crown' $\mathrm{d}_{3}$ tho' death
Unfeen opprefs'd thee, far from home,
A heiplefs ftranger. No familiar voice,
No pitying eye chear'd thy laft parigs.
O worthy longeft days! for thee fhall fow The pious, folitary tear,

And thoughtful friendfhip fadden o'er thine urn.
He foon afterwards entered into holy orders, and obtained a living. On May 27, 1743, he was inftalled a Prebendary in the Cathedral Church of Winch fter; and in March 1745 was appointed Chaplain to the Duke of Cumberland, to attend him abrozt.

[^0]On October 14, 1748, he took the degree of Doctor of Divinity ; and on January 2.8, 1749, became Canon of Chrift Church in Oxford. In the year I760 he was advanced to the Deanery of Winchefter, and at the fame time was permitted by difpenfacion to retain the Livings of Silchefter and Chilbolton. His lat preferment took place in the year 1769 , when he was promoted to the Bifhopric of St. Afaph, in which See he has ever fince remained.

When it is recorded, that Dr. Shipley gave an early and decided opinion againft the coercive meafures fo fatally adopted towards America, his receiving no further advancement will create but little furprize. - In the year 1774 he publifhed "A Speech intended so have been fpoken on the Bill for altering the Charters of the Colony of Maffachu-fett's.-Bay," 8vo. ; a performance which Mr. Mainwaring, in the Introduction to his Sermons, page 28 , 8vo. fpeaks of in the following terms:-" If it were atlowable for " a moment to adopt the poetical creed of " the antients, one would aimeft imagine, " that the thoughts of a truly elegant writer 4 were formed by Apollo, and attired by the
" Graces. It would reem, indeed, that lan" guage was at a lofs to furnifh a garb adapt" ed to their rank and worth; that judge" ment, fancy, tafte, had all combined to " adorn them, yet without impairing that " divine fimplicity for the want of which "s nothing can compenfate." And in a note on this paffage he fays, "Amongft all the "prorluctions, antient or modern, it would " bc difficult to find an inftance of more " confummate elegance than in a printed "Speech intended to be fpoken in the Houre " of Lords." It is to be lamented, that the benevolent fuggertions of the Bifhop of St. Afaph in this Speech were at that time unattended to. A different fyftem was adopted, and the event is too well known. During the whole American war his Lordfhip continued to be an opponent of Government.

Dr. Shipley is the author of two or three Sermons on public occafions; but we are not informed of any other pieces. He is the father of the Dean of St. Afaph (whore profecution lately occafioned fo much controverfy both in the political and legal world), and of the Lady of Sir William Jones.

## For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

ORIGINAL LETTER relative to the DISCOVERY of MEXICO, and other Matters.

## [ Now finst piblismed.]

## May it pleafe your Lordhip,

$M^{Y}$Y laft was by Henry Davis of the gth of this prefent month, firce when a corere is arrived here from Vienna, having brot a very good report of $\mathrm{S}^{r}$ Robert Anffruther together with the copies of his propofitions concerning the Palatinat whereof the Conde hath fayd nothing to me as yet but from others I ain told that the Emperor hath complained that his Majefty's fending of fupplies of foldiers to the King of Sweden is the caufe he cannot bring that King nor the Princes of Germany to any reafon which otherwife he doubted not to do.
Some years paft the Fryers of the Order of St. Francis difcovered in America that land which lies Notthward of New Spain and Wefiward of Florida, which is fince planted with Colonyes of Spanyards and is called New Mexico. The Fryers have ever fince continued theyr refort to that Country from whence (with the laft flect that came from New Spain) the Provincicill and another Fricr came to give an account to the King of the fate of that Country and to demand a fupply of Reli.
gioufe Men and an increafe of mainte ${ }_{t}^{-}$ nance. Among other propofitions that ${ }^{t}$ he hath made he hath propounded it (as I am told) to the Counfell of the Indies that for as much as that plantation runs Northwardily and muft at length come to the Weftward of Virginia it will be necoflary for the fafety of the plantation and to them to pafs to it by the neereft way to root out the Englifh from that Continent. This I an told is refolved on in the Counfell of the Indies but whether Order be given therein to Don An. tonio de Oquenda who went with the laft Armada or whether it inall be done by the next that goes or whether they intend to do it by a Fleet fet out from the Indies I cannot informe your Lordhip but am ufing dilligence to knoiv it.
The Infante Cardinal going into Flanders is frethly reported here, and at the Patlace they wod have it believed for the Conde himfelf broke occafion to tell me that his paffage is refolved on by the way of Italy.

The Queen Mother of France hath written to the King acquainting him that the caufe of her eifcapo was her ill ufage
in the time of her reftraint ; and that obferving by the defigns of the Cardinal that the was invited there unto, fhe doubted if fhe fho wot lay hold thereof the floo ise ufed worle; the protefts nover to have had it in her thouglits to treat with any foraine Prince to the prejudice of her Son's the King's Eftate and that fie never meant more than to do the part of a mother in reconciling her two fons. This Letter is efteemed here very reafonable and fo (as I am told) the is entreated to flay at Mont and there is affigned for her expence 10000 Ducats a month. The Duke of Terra nova is named for Embaffads to go to her who intendiag therein to do a fervice to this Queen hath undertaken it at his own charge and is preparing to do it verynobly.

Concerning the bufincis of Italy I fee no caufe to rary from what $I$ acquainted your Lordfhip in my laft for although the inveftiture be given by the Einperor to the Duke of Manteua yet by the lait
letters that came out of Italy we undertand that nothing is really done in performance of the Treaty on neither fide and it is certain that the Dulic of Lema remains with his forees in Valtolime fo as 1 believe the next news we fhall have concerning that bufinefs wili be a proteftation of the Enperor's againft the inveftiture as being conditionall for of that there is already a whifpering.

There is a fleet of towards twenty fhips fetting out from the Groine for which there is yet no other fervice known but to tranfport 2000 foldiers to Dun. kerque. I fhall trouble your Lordihip with no more but humbly kifs your Lordthip's hand and wait your Lordfhip's moit humble fervant

ART. HOPTON.
Madrid Ang: 22163 I
$\mathrm{St}^{\prime \prime} . \mathrm{n}^{\circ}$.
To the Lo:d Vifcount
Dorchefter.

## To the EDIT OR of the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

## S I R,

The following LETTERS are copied from the ORIGINALS, and are at the fervice of your very pleafing and ufefui Miscelelany.

$$
(\text { Copy. })^{1 \mathrm{am}, \text { Sir, \&c. C. D. }}
$$

Worthy Sir,

ITOLD you I would turn my Papers to fee if any thing could be met with -oncerning Mr. Spenfer not extant in nis printed Life which I have fince done to no great purpofe.

His age (of which there is fome doubt) may be pretty nearly determin'd by his admifion in the Univerfity. Edmund Spenfar Aulae Pembr. (Quadrantarius) admirys in Matriculam Academie Maji 201569 : at which time we may fuppofe a Man of his ripe parts to have been about fixteen years of age. You fee by his admifion he was only fizar and confequently in no very opulent condition from the becinning. Somewhat may be found concerning him in his friend Gabr. Harvey's Englifh pieces not very eafy to be met with, unlefs by a man or your uncommon knowledge in Books.

One thing I remember I told $\mathrm{Mr}_{\text {r }}$. Strype when he publifhed Arch BP. Grindall's Life that our poet bemoans the fall of that Prelate in his Shepherd's Calendar month of July under the name of A1grind the Bithop's name (Gtindal) in-
verted but as Mr. Strype did nor fecm to think it worth his notice, So it is much acis worth my Lord's. The Moral, as it always picafed me, fo 1 kope it will nut difpleafe my Lord.

- But 1 am taught by Algrind's ill,

To love the low degree, stc.
This the firt editor of Spenfer's works did nor underfand, as appears by his notes. The late edn 1 have not by me.

But tho' I have little to add to his Life yet fomewhat there fayd, I can contradict upon pretty fure grounds viz: the Competition betwixt Mr. Spenfer and Mr. Andrews. Mr. Ifaackfon of 13P Andrews's own College, and afterwards his Domeffic, has wrote his life and gives an account of his being elected Fellow, the competition lay betwixt him and Mr. Dove (afterwis Bifhop of Petr:) who acquitted himfelf fo well, that tho there was roome for mo more Fellows then one, to which the College elected Mr. Anm drews, yet they chrofe Dove Tanquam Socius and nothing is fivd of any other

Competitor,

Competitor, two only being put upen tryalt by the College.
This is all that I can think of at prefent concerning Mr. Spenfer, not worth mentioning, were it not to fherw my readinefs to ferve my Lord if my power were anfwerable to my inclination. Whenever his Lordthip has any Commands whercin $I$ am more capable of ferving his Lordthip I fhall te glad of every opportunity of approving myiclf His Lordfhip's noft obedient
humblc fervant
'THO. BAKER.
That you may not
think I go purcly by
conjecture Bifhop Wírn
who was Fellow of
Pembr. Hall where Grindall
lad been Mafer has thefe words
Spenferus noffer Algrini
pafioris perfonà (metathefis
nominis ca eft) inter paftorilia
catum maret hujus Prafulis. (viz. Grindalli)
To the fiveet memoric of my countryman England's chicf Poet Mr. Edmund Spenicr.
Honier's the captain of Apollo's race,
Renowned Virgil chaims the fecond place :
Spenfer our glory, 'tis thy golden pen
Admits the hird before all other men.
Sage Homer, Virgil, Spenfer laureat
Made a poeticall Triumvirat.
Gresce, Rume, and England chaleng to your merits,
T' have nurft the br:vef Heliconian fpirits.
Only King Davil's Mure, Jehoralh's birch
Excells as much as Heaven excells the earth.
So conceives the Autor, J. H.
Apollinaris dux Homerus eft Caori :
Teneas fecundum Virgili merito locum :
Spenfere, Cillomus crijus eft auro rigens,
Capefie fortem tertiam, nofrum decus.
Spenfere Lauriger, Maro, Mxonides Senex
Vos fama celebriet tres viros Pheebi facros.
Pelafga terra, Roma, dulcis Anglia
Tres nutricattis optimos vates gregis,
Solum Davidis Mufa, de Ceelo fata
Superato, Ceelum ut fuperat has terrx plagas.
Sic cenfuic Autor, J. H.

Wrote by Bishor Hacket upon a Blank Leaf, beforc Spenicr's FaErie Queen, given by that Bilhop to the Univerfity of Cambridge.
(Copy.)
Hond ${ }^{\text {Sir, }}$
I HAVE the favor of your letter by the polt and fince the favor of your book by the coach. I have only one other favor to beg, that you will let me know the price that I may take care not to be always in your debt, as I am alrcady very fhamefully.
The rites and monuments of the church of Durham and Legend of St. Cuthbert are buth printed. The antient and prefent flate of the county of Durham is ne where printed that I know of. Large colleftions concerning that county have been made by one Mr. Middston, but thev are yet in Mfs.
What authority Mr. Wood has for Jo. Puttenham's heing the author of the Arr of Englifh Pocfy, I do not know. Mr. Wanley in his catalogue of the Harley library, fays, be bad been iold that fiam. Spenjer zuas the author of that book zoch came out anonymous. But Sir Jchn Harrington in his pre face to Orlando Furiofo p. 2. gives fo hard a cenfure of that book that Spencer could ner poffibly be the author. I have noted The Art of Engli/h Poefy by Rick. Ficld 1589 4to being the fame year with the other.
1 have not met whit Puttenham amongft our Cambr. authors. By his poft and ftation he feems to have been of ne Univerity. I will look further, but being in haft to return my thanks by the firfit fort I have now no more to add but that I am

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Hon } \begin{array}{l}
\text { Sir your moft } \\
\text { obligced and hil ferve }
\end{array} \text { fTy. }
\end{aligned}
$$

THO. BAKER.
Cambridge Apr. 1 .
For the honouratle James
Weft Efy at his Cham-
bers in the Inner Temple
London.

Account of a Dreadful Inundation of the Sea at Ingeram, on the
Coast of Coromandel, in the East-Indies.
In a Letter from Mr. William Parson to Alexander Dalirymple, Efy.

My Dear friend,
Y OU wifh to have a juft and circumftantial account of the iate calamity we haye fuftained. It is no wonder the

Ingeram, Fune 7,1787 .
accounts you have feen, thould be incoherent and imperfect ; for while the miffortune was recent, our minds were dif-
tracted with a thoufand fears and apprehenfions for the confequences : indeed people lefs alarmed and lefs gloomy than ourfelves might have admitted the apprehenfion of pettilence and famine; the former, from the air being tainted from fome thoufands of putrid carcafes both of men and cattle; and the latter, from the country around us being defroyed as well as our fock of provifions and the fruit of the carth.

From the $I_{7}$ th of May, it blew hard from the N. E. but as bad weather is unufual at fuch a feafon, we did not apprehend that it would become more ferious; but on the rgth at night it increafed to a hard gale; and on the 2oth in the morning it blew a perfect hurricane, infomuch that our houfes were prefently untiled, our doors and windows beat in, and the railing and part of the wall of our inclofures blown down. A little before eleven it came with violence from the fea, and 1 prefently perceived a multitude of the inhabitants crowding toward my houle, crying out that the fea was coming in upon us. I caft my eyes in that direction, and law it approaching with great rapidity, bearing much the fame appearance as the bar in Bengal river. As my houfe was fituated very low, I did not hefitate to abandon it, direfting my fteps toward the old Factory, in order to avail myfelf of the Terrace : for in that dreadful moment I could not fo far reflect upon caule's or effects, as to account for the phrenomenon, or to fet bounds to its encreate. I had indeed heard of a tradition among the natives, that about a century ago the fea rain as high as the tallef Palmira trees, which I. have ever difregarded as fabulous, till the prefent unufual appearance called it more forcibly to my mind. In my way to the old Factory, I ftopped at the door of Mr. Boures houfe, to apprize the reft of the gentlemen of their danger, and the meafures I had concerted for my fafety: they accordingly joined me; but be ore we attained the place of our deftination, we were nearly intercep ed by the torrent of water. As the houfe is built on a high fpot, and pretty well elevated from the ground, the water never ran above a font on the firft floor, fo we had no occafion to have recourfe to the Terrace. Between one and two o'clock the water began to fubnide a little, and continued gradually decreafing sill the body of it had retired; leaving all the low places, tanks, and wells full of falt water, I think the fea muft have
rifen fifteen feet above its natural level. About the time of the water fubfiding, the wind faroured it by coming round to the Southward, from which point it blew the hardeft. As the Factory-houfe was in a very ruinous ftate, and fhook exceedingly at cerery gut, we were very anxious to get back to Mr. Boures' houle. I attempted it twice, but found I had neither power nor ffrength to combat the force of the wind, getting back with the greatelt difficulty to my former fation. About five o'clock, during a fhort luil, we happily effected our remove. It blew very hard the greateft part of the night : at midnight it veered to the weftward, and was fo cold, that I thought we fhould have perifled as we reclined in our chairs. The gale broke up towards the mornineI fhall not attempt to defcrive to you the feene that prefented itfelf to our view, when day-light appeared : it was dreary and horrid beyond defeription. The trees were all blighted by the falt water, and the face of the country covered with falt mud ; yet it had more the appearance of having fuffered by a blaft of hot wind, or by the eruption of volcanos, than by an inundatinn of water, fuch an cfiect had it in deftroying the herbage and foliage of every defcription. Our houfes were found full of the inhabitants, who had taken refuge therein, itripped of doors and windows, and quite open to the weather at top; the godowns moftly catried away, and teveral fubtantial tiled houfes fo completely levelled, as fearcely to atford a mark of their ever exifting : but our fufferings were light, when compared with thole of Corinca, and the reft of the villages nearer the fea. At $\mathrm{Co}^{-}$ ringa, out of four thoufand inhabitants, it is faid not more than twenty were faved, and thofe molly on Mrs. Corfar's Terrace, and on the beams of Captain Webfter's houle. Mr. Gidcon Firth, Mr. George Day, and the Portugueze Padié were, I believe, the only Europeans that were drowned. At firth the fea rofe gradually, and as it canc in with the tide the people were not much alarmed; but when they found it fijll encrealic fo as to render their fituation dangerous, they mounted on the top of their Cadjanhoufes, till the fea impolled by a ftrong Eafterly wind rufhed in upon them moit furioully, wher all houres at the fame awful moment gave way, and nearly four thoufand fouls were launched into ereruity. This tremendous icene was vifible from Mrs, Corfar's Terrace, over
which the fea fometimes broke, and they were frequently in great danger fiom the drifting of veffels and other heavy bodies, which muft inevitably have brought down the houre, had they come in contact. At the Dutch village of Fagrernaickporan, I hear the diftrefs was very great, and that about a thoufand lives were loft; many of the villages in the low country between Coringa and Jaggernaickporan were totally deftroyed, and the inundation carried its dreadful effects as far to the northward as Apparah; but I do not hear that many lives were loft at that place. The inundation penetrated inland about ten Cofs from the fea in a direct line; but did little more damage to the weftward of us than deftroying the vegetation. It would be very difficult to afcertain witi any precifion, the number of lives loft in this dreadful vifitation; the moft intelligent people 1 have conferred with on the fubject, ftate the Iofs at from ten to twenty thowfand fouls. This is rather an indefnate computation; but I think, if the medium be taken, it will then rather exceed than fall flom of the real lofs. They compute that a lack of catile were drowned, and from the vaft numbers 1 faw dead at Nellapilla, I can eafily credit their alicrion. For two or three days after the calamity fuch was the languor of the inhabitants, that not a Cooley or workman was to he procured at any price; it required our utmof excrtion to get the dead bodies and the dead cattle buried with all poffibie fpeed, to picvent the air being impregnared with putrid effluvia. This, to be fure, was a tafk we could not fully cxccute, except juft in the villages. However, no bad effeets have enfued, which I impute to the continual land winds that have blowa frongly for fome time paft. Thefe have the property of drying up the juices of dead bodies and preventing putrefaction, which mut neceffarily have been the confequence in a damp air. It is extraordinary, that the vaft tract of low ground on the fouth-fide Gradavery, from Gotoudy to Bundarmalanía, futfered very litic from the inundation, and frarcely a perfon periftied. This coumy lies fo exceedingly low, as to be flooded in many places by the common fpring-tides, and a great deal of it is in confequence coverd wixh falt jungle. it is probahle they owe their fafety to thofe fmall iflands at she mouth of the Guadavery, as well as

Point Guararsery itfelf, which muft have both contributed to break the fore of the fea.

When we had recovered from our conffernation on the 2 ff, we began to confider how we flould be able to exift in fuch a fie!d of defolation, as our wells were fillad with falt water, our provifons deftroyed, and we found by digging in different places that no fweet water was to be procured; when it was difcovered that Providence had fo far interfered in our favour, as to bring down the frefhes at a very early and unufual feafon. From what accounts we could haftily gather, we were apprchenfive that the fores of rice were cither much damaged or totally neffroyed, as the rice godowns and gov marks are gencrally fecured againt an accident lefs formidable than this. However, the event has happily falfified our furmifes, and proved our information fa!lacious, for rice has hitherto been plentiful and not dear. The generous fup. plics that have been fent us from the Picfidency, will Itruft fecure us from ferious want. Our markets have not yet beeu attended by a perfon with an article for fale; but this is not to be wondered at, as our fupplies were generally furnifhed by the villages at no great diffance inland; and thefe countries have been direnched fufficiently in falt water to defroy their produce. The fifhermen, a moft uffeful body of people, inhabiting chiefly by the far fide, have been almoft totally extirpated; and we are thereby deprived of a very material part of our fubfiftence. Time alone can reftore us to the comforts we have lof, and we have reafur to be thankful that things have not turned out fo bad as we apprehended. I have tired myfelf in attompting this narration, and I fear I have almoft tired you in the perval of it. A great deal more might be faid upen the fubject in a fowery garb: if it yie!ds a moment's amufement to my friend, my end is fully anfivered. The greateft part of this intelligence you have already had in de-tail, but it is your defive I fhould bring it to one point of view. It is haftily written and very inaccurate; but you will remember I was in a good deal of pain at the time of writing it, from an inflammation in my legs, fo had not fufficient eatic or leifure to correct or tranlcribe it.

Your's affectionately,
(Signed) WLLLIAMPARSON.

An ODE on the POPULAR SUPERSTITIONS of the HIGHLANDS of SCOTLAND, confidered as the SUBJECT of POETRY.

## By WILLIAMCOLLINS.

[From the Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, jufpublifhed.]
To Alexander Fraser Tytler, Efq.

## S I R,

ISEND you inclofed the original manufcript of Mr. Collins's poem, that, by comparing with it the copy which I read to the Society, you may be able to anfwer moft of the queries put to me by the Committee of the Royal Society.

The manufcript is in Mr. Collins's hand-writing, and fell into my hands among the papers of a friend of mine and Mr. John Home's, who died as long ago as the year 1754. Soon after I found the poem, I hewed it to Mr. Home, who told me that it liad been addreffed to him by Mr. Collins, on his leaving London in the year 1749: That it was haftily compofed and incorrect; but that he would one day find leifure to look it over with care. Mr. Collins and Mr. Home had been made acquainted by Mr. John Barrow (the cordial youth mentioned in the firft ftanza), who had been, for fome time, at the univerfity of Edinburgh; had been a volunteer along with Mr. Home, in the year 1746; had been taken prifoncr with him at the battle of Falkirk, and had efcaped, together with him and five or fix other gentlemen, from the caftie of Down. Mr. Barrow refided in 1749 at Winchefter, where Mr. Collins and Mr. Home were, for a week or two, logether on a vifit. Mir. Barrow was paymafter in America, in the war that commenced in 1756 , and died in that country,

Ithonght no more of the poem, tilia few years ago, when, on reading Dr. Johnfon's Life of Collins, I conjectured that it might be the very copy of verfes which he mentions, which he fays was much prized by fome of his friends, and for the lofs of which he exprefles regret. I fought for it among my papers; and perceiving that a ftanza and a half were wanting *, I made the mof diligent fearch I could for them, bat in vain. Whether or not this great chafm was in the poem when it firft came into my hands, is more than I can remember, at this diftance of time.

As a curious and valuable fragment, I thought it could not appear with more advantage than in the collection of the Royal Society.

I am, Sir, your moft obedient fervant,
Atex. Carlyle:

## Y.

H——, thou return't from Thanes, whofe Naiads long Have feen thee ling'ving, with a fond delay,
Mid thofe foft friends, whofe hearts, fome future day, Shali melt, perhaps, to hear thy tragic fong.
Go, not unmindtul of that cordial youth $\dagger$, Whom, long endear'd, thou leav'ft by Lavant's fide;
Together let us wifh him lating truth, And joy untainted with his deftin'd bride.
Go! nor regardlefs, while theie numbers boafe My fhort-liv'd blifs, forget my focial name;
But think far of how, on the fouthern coaft, I met thy friendifip with an equal flame!
Freth to that foil thou tumn, whole ev'ry vale Shali prompt the poet, and his long demand:
To thee thy copious fubjects ne'er thall fail; Thour need'ft but take the pencil to thy Hand, And paint what all believe who own thy genial land,
*This Stanza and a half, viz. the fifth and half of the fixth were fupplied by Mr, Henry Mackenzie, of the Exchequer in Scotland.
$t$ See the preceling letter from Dr. Carlyle.
Yol. XIII.

## II.

There muft thou wake perforce thy Doric quill, 'Tis Fancy's land to which thou fett'it thy feet;
Where ftill, 'tis faid, the fairy people meet Beneath each birken fhade on mead or hill.
There each trim lais that fims the milky fore, To the iwart tribes their creamy bowl allots;
By night they fip it round the cottage-door, While airy minftrels warble jocund notes.
There every herd, by fad experience, knows How, wing'd with fate, their elf-fhot arrows fly;
When the fick ewe her fummer food foregoes, Or, ftretch'd on earth, the heart-fmit heifers lie.
Such airy beings awe the untutor'd fivain :
Nor thou, thongh learn'd, his homelier thoughts neglect;
Let thy fweet Mufe the rural faith fuftain :
Thcfe are the themes of limple, fure effect,
That add new conqueits to her boundlefs reign,
And fill, with double force, her heart-commanding ftrain.

## III.

Ev'n yet preferv'd, how often may'it thou hear, Where to the Pole the Boreal mountains run,
Taug't by the father to his liftening fon Surange lays, whofe power had charm'd a Spenfer's ear.
At ev'ry paufe, before thy mind poffert, Old Runic bards fhal! feem to rife around,
With uncouth lyres, in many-colour'd veft, Their matted hair with boughs fantaftic crown'd:
Whether thou bid't the weil-taught hind repeat* The choral dirge that mourns fome chieftain brave,
When ev'ry fhrieking maid her bofom beat, And Prew'd with choiceft herbs his fcented grave;
Or whether, fitting in the fhepherd's fhiel + ,
Thou hear't iome founding tale of war's alarms;
When, at the buyle's cail, with fire and fteel, The fturdy cians pourr'd forth their hony fwarms,
And hoitile brothers met to prove each other's arms.

## IV.

'Tis thine to fing, how framing hideous fpells
In Sky's lone ifle the gifted wizzard " fits $\ddagger$,"
"Wairing in" wintry cave "his wayward fits §; Or in the depth || of Uift's dark foreft dwells:
How they, whofe fight fuch dreary dreams engrofs, $W$ ith their own vifions oft altonifh'd बा droop,
When o'er the wat'ry ftrath or quaggy mofs They fee the gliding ghofts unbodied troops
Or if in fouts, or on the fertive green, Their "pieccing **" glance fome fated youth defcry, Who, now perhaps in lufty vigour feen find rofy health, fhall foon lamented die.

* Firit written, relate.
+ A kind of hut, built for a fummer habitation to the herdimen, when the cattle are fenc to graze in diftant pafures.
$\ddagger$ Collies had written, feer.
§ Collins had written, Lodg'd in the wintry cave witb-and had left the line imperfect :
Altered, and the charm fupplied by Dr. Carlyle.
If Firft written, gloom.
TT Firt written, ajliczed.
2* A blank in the manufcript. The word piercing fupplied by Dr. Carlyle,

For them the viewlefs forms of air obey,
Their bidding heed $\dagger \dagger$, and at their beck repair.
They know what fuirit brews the ftormful day,
And heartlefs, of like moody madnefs ftare
To fee the phantom train their fecret work prepare.

## V.

$\ddagger \ddagger$ "Or on fome bellying rock that fhades the deep,
"They view the lurid figns that crofs the fky ,
" Where, in the wett, the brooding tempefts lie, "And hear their firft, faint, ruftling pennons fweep.
" ${ }^{6}$ in the arched cave, where deep and dark "The broad, unbroken billows heave and fwell,
" In horrid mufings rapt, they fit to mark "The labouring moon; or lift the nightly yell
" Of that chead firit, whofe gigan:ic form "The feer's entranced eye can well furvey,
"Through the dim air who guides the driving ftorm, "6 And points the wretched bark its deitin'd prey.
"Or him who hovers, on his flagging wing, "O'er the dire whirlpool, that, in ocean's wafte,
" Draws inftant down whate'er devoted thing " The failing breeze within its reach hath plac'd-
"The diftant feaman hears, and flies with trembling hafte.

## VI.

"Or, if on land the fiend exerts his fway, "S Silent he broods o'er quickfand, bog, or ferr,
*6 Far from the fhelt'ring roof and haunts of men, "When witched darknefs fluts the eye of day,
${ }^{66}$ And fhrouds each ftar that wont to cheer the night ; "Or, if the drifted fnow perplex the way,
"With treach'rous gleam he lures the fated wight, "And leads him flound'ring on, and quite aftray."
What though far off, from fome dark dell efpied, His glimin'ring mazes cheer th' excurive fight,
Yet turn, ye wand'rers, turn your feeps afile, Nor truft the guidance of that faithlefs light;
For watchful, larking, 'mid th' unrutling reed, At thofe mirk * hours the wily monter lies,
And liftens oft to hear the paffing ficed, And frequent round him rolls his fullen eyes,
If chance his favage wrath may fome weak wretch furpniles

## VII.

Ah, lucklefs fwain, o'er all unbleft indeed!
Whom late bewilder'd in the dank, dark fen,
Far from his flocks and finoking hamlet then!
To that fad fpot "his wayward tate fhall lead $t:$ "
On him enrag'd, the fiend, in angry mood, Shall never look with pity's kind concern,
But inftant, furious, raife the whelming flood O'er its drown'd bank, frorbidding all return.
Or, if he meditate his wifh'd efcape
To fome dim hill that feems uprifing near,
To his faint eye the grim and grifly fape, In all its terrors clad, fhall wild appear.
$+\ddagger$ Firft written, mark.
If A leaf of the manufcript, containing the fifth flanza, and one half of the fosth, is f.re loft. The chafm is fupplied by Mr. Mackenzie.

* Firft written, fad.
t A blank in the manulcripts The line filled up by Dr. Carlyle.


## THE EUROPEAN MAGAZINE,

Meantime, the wat'ry furge thall round him rife, Pour'd fudden forth from ev'ry fwelling fource. What now remains but tears and hopelefs fighs?
His fear-fhook limbs have loft their youthly force,
And cown the waves he floats, a pale and breathlefs corfe.

## VIII.

For him, in vair, his anxious wife flall wait, Or wander forth to meet him on his way,
For him, in vain, at to. fall of the day, His babes finell linger at th' unclofing $\ddagger$ gate.
Ah, ne'r finall he return! Alone, if night
Her travell'd limbs in boken flumbers feep,
With dropping willows dreft, his mournful fprite Shall vifit fad, perchance, her filent fleep:
Then he, perhaps, with moift and wat'y hand, Shall fondly feem to prefs her fhudd'ring cheek §,
And with his blue fwoln face before her fand, And, fiviving cold, thefe piteous actions fpeak:
Purfue ll, dear wife, thy daily coils purfue At dawn or dufk, indultious as before;
Nor e'r of me one haplets thought renew, White I lie welt'ring on the ozier'd fhore,
Drown'd by the Kaelpie's If wrath, nor e'er fhall aid thee more ?

## IX.

Unbounded is thy range ; with varied title
Thy Mufe may, like thofe feath'ry tribes which fpring
From their rade rocks, extend her kirting wing
Kourd the moift marge of each cold Hebrid inle,
To that hoar pile which ftill its ruin fhows*:
In whofe fmall vaults a pigmy-foik is found,
Whofe bones the delver with his fpade upthrows,
And calls them, wond'ring, from the hallow'd ground!
Or thither where beneath the flonv'ry weft
The mighty kings of three fair realms are laid $f$ :
Once foes, perhaps, together now they reft.
Vo flaves revere theni, and no wars invade:
Yet frequent now, at midnight's folemn hour,
The rifted mounds their yawning cells unfold,
And forth the monarchs ftalk with Cov'reign pow'r
In pageant robes, and wreath'd with fheeny gold,
Ant on their twilight tombs acrial council hold.
\# Firft writter, cottag:
SFirtt writen, shall feem to prefs ber cold and foudd'ring check.
1 Firft writter, proceed.

- A name given in Scutland to a fuppofed fipirit of the waters.
* On the largeft of the Flamzan I/lands (infes of the Hebrides) are the ruins of a chapes dedicated to St. Flanozn. This is reckoned by the inhabitants of the Weftern Ines a place of uncommon fanctity. One of the Flanuan llands is termed the I/he of Pigmies; and Wartin fays, there have been many fmall bones dug up here, refembling in miniature thofe of tise human toriy.
†The illand of Tona or Icolmkill. See Martin's Defcription of the Weftern Illands of Scotland. That author infornis us, that forty-eight kings of Scothand, four kings of Ireland, and five of Norway, were interred in the church of St. Ouran iathat ifland. There were two churches and two monatieries founded there by St. Columbus ahout A. D. $5^{6} 5$ Bed. Wiff. Fich 1. 3. Cohms has then all his information refpecting the Weftern Hes from Martin ; from whom he may likewife have derived his knowledge of the popular fuperfibens of the blighanders, with which this Ode fhews fo perfect an acquaintance.
X.

But O! o'er all, forget not Kilda's race $\ddagger$. On whofe bleak rocks, which brave the wafting tides,
Fair Nature's daughter, Virtuc, yet abides.
Go, juit as they, their blameleis manners trace!
Then to my ear tranfmit iome gentle fong:
Of thole whofe lives are yet fincere and plain,
Their bounded walks the rugged cliffs along,
And all their profpect but the wint'ry main.
With fparing temp'rance, at the needful time,
They drain the fainted fpring; or, hunger-preft,
Along th' Atlantic rock undreading clinb,
And of its eggs defpoil the Solan's neft.
Thus bleft in primal imocence they live,
Suffic'd and happy with their frugal fare,
Which tafteful toil and hourly danger give.
Hard is their fhallow foil, and bleak and bare,
Nor ever vernal bee was beard to murmur there!

## XI.

Nor need't thou blufh, that fuch falfe themes engage
Thy gentie mind, of fairer ftores poffet ;
For not alone they touch the viliage breaft, But filld in elder time th' hiforic page.
There Shakespeare's felf, with ev'ry garland crown'd §,
In mufing hour, his wayward fifters found,
And with their terrors dreft the magic fcene.
From them he fung, when 'mid his bold defign, Before the Scot afflicted and aghaft,
The thadowy kings of Ban Quo's fated line Through the dark cave in gleamy pageant paft.
Proceed, nor quit the tales which, timply told, Could once fo well my anfwering bofom pierce ;
Procced, in forceful founds and colours bold The native legends of thy land rehearfe;
To fuch adapt thy lyre and fuit thy powerful verle.

## XII.

In fcenes like thefe, which, daring to depart From fober truth, are fall to nature true, And call forth fiefh delight to Fancy's view, Th' Heroic Mufe employ'd her Tasso's art! How have I trembled, when at Taycred's thoke, In guthing blood the gaping cyprefs pourd;
When each live plant with morral accents foke, And the wild blait upheav'd the vanifh'd fword II!
How have I fat, when pip'd the penfive wind, To hear his harp by Britih Fairfax ifrung.
Prevailing poet, whole undoubting mind Eeliev'd the magic wonders which he fung!
$\ddagger$ The character of the inhabitants of St. Kilda, as here defcribed, agrees perfectly with the accounts given by Martin and by Macauley, of the people of that inland. It is the moft wefterly of all the Hebrides, and is above 130 miles diftant from the main land of Scolland.
§ This 1tanza is more incorrect in its ftructure than any of the foregoing. There is apparently a line wanting between this and the fublequent one, in mufing hour, \&c. The defisient line ought to have rhymed with fecne.
\# Thefe four lines were originally written thus:
How have I trentbled, when at Tancred's ide
Lke him I falk'd, and all his paffion feit;
When charm'd by Ifmen, through the foreft wide,
Batk'd in each plant a talking girit dwels!
Hence
Hence at each found imagination glows;
Hence his warm lay with fotieft fweetnefs flows ;
Melting it flows, pu:e, numerous, ftrong and clear,
And fills the impaffion'd heart, and wins th' harmonous ear *.
All hail, ye fcenes that o'er my foul prevail,
Ye fpacious + friths and lakes which far away
Are by fmocih Annan fill'd, or palt'ral Tay,
Or Don's romantic fprings, at diftance hail!
The time fhall come when $\bar{I}$, perhaps, may tread
Your lowly glens, o'erhung with freading broom,
Or. o'er your fretching heaths by fancy led :
Then will I dreis once more the faded bow'r,
Where jonson If fat in Drummono's focial $\ddagger$ flade,
Or crop from Tiviot's dale each "claffic flower,"
And mourn on Yarow's banks " the widorv'd maid §."
Meantime, ye pow'rs, that on the plains which bore
The cordial ycuti, on Lothian's plains attend,
Where'er he dwell, on hill, or lowly muir,
To him I lofe, your kind protection lend,
And, touch'd with love like mine, prelerve my abfent friend.

## HISTORICAL and BIOGRAPHICAL ANECDOTES.

## [From the Second Volume of Sir J. Dalrymple's "Memoirs of Great Britaim and I'tland," lately publifhed.]

## EARL OF STAIR.

WHEN all his offices and honours were taken from him by Sir Robere walpole, for voting in parliament agam the excife-fcheme, he retied to scodand, and put his eltate into the hands of truftees, to pay bills drawn by him in his magnificent enbally at Paris, which Admimitration had iefufed to accept, refurving only a hundred pounds a-month for himelf. During this pericd, he was often feen holding the plough three or four hours at a thes. Yet on receiving vifits of ceremony, he could puit on the frede man and the great itjle of living;
for he was fond of adorning a fine perfon with graceful drefs; and two French horns and a French cook had refufed to quit his fervice when he retired. When the meffenger brought the late King's letter for him to take the command of the army, he had only ten pounds in the houfe. He fent expreffes for the gentlemen of his own family, thewed the King's letter, and defired them to find money to carry him to London. They afked how much he wanted, and when they fhould bring it ; his anfwer was, "the more the better, "and the looner the better:" They brought him three thoufand guineas. The circumitance came to the late King's cars,

* Thefe lines were originally written thus:

Fence, : ire to charm, his early numbers flow, Thugh flrong, vet fweet,---
Thourth faithful, iweet; though etiong, of fimple kind. Hence, with cacis theme he bids the bofum glow,
White his warm liys an ediy paflage find, Pon'd througl each inmoft nerve, and lu'l th' harmonious ear.

+ A blank in the monufcript. The word fpacious fupphed by Dr. Carlyle.
Il Ben Jonfon undertouk a jumbey to Scotand a-foot in 1619 , to vifit the poct Drummoni, at his feat at Fawthornden, near Hdinburgh. Drummond has preferved, in his work, tome very curions heads of their converfation.
$\ddagger \therefore$ blank is the manurerpt-focial fupplied by Dr. Carlyle.
ff Both thefe lines left imperfest; fupplied by Dr. Carlyle. This laft ftanza bears more malks of haftheif of compofition than any of the reft. Befices the blanks which are fupd pliet by Dr. Carlyle, thicere is apparemly an entise line wanting after the feventh line of the fanta, fhe deficient line ought to have rhymed with broomo.
who exprefled to his Minifters the unerfinefs he felt at Lord Stair's difficulties in money-matters. One propofed that the King fhould make him a prefent of a fum of money when he arrived. Another faid, Lord Stair was fo high-fpisited, that if he was offered money, he would run back to his own country, and they fhould lofe their General. A third fuggefted, that to fave his delicacy, the King fhould give him lix commifions of Cornets to difpofe of, which, at that time, fold for a thoufand pounds a-picre. The King liked this idea beit, and gave the commiffions blank to Lord Stair, faying, they were intended to pay for his joumey and equipage. But in going from Court to his own houfe, he gave all the fix away.

As the following anecdote marks the manners of the age during the Duke of Marlborough's wars, and the charaeter of another fingular man, I thall hazard it. Lord Mark Ker and Lord Stair were at play in a coffee-houfe, when a franger overlooked their game, and dilturbed them with queftions. Lord Mark faid, " Let us throw the dice which of us fhall "pink (a cant word of the time for "fighting) this impudent fellow." They threw, Lord Stair won. Lord Mark Ker cried out, "Ah, Stair, Stair, you have " been always more fortunate in life than " me."

When Lord Stair was Ambaffador at Paris, during the Regency, he gave or. ders to his coachman to give way to no. body except the King, meaning that ain Englifh Ambaffador fhould take the pafs, even of the Regent, but without naming him. The Hoft was feen coming down a ftreet through which the coach paffed. The late Colonel Young, from whom I had the ftory, who was Maiter of Horfe, rode to the window of the coach, and arked Lord Stair if he would pleafe to give way to God Almighty. He aniwered, "By all means, but to none eife;" and then ftepping out of the coach, paid refpect to the religion of the country in which he was, and kneeled in a very dirty freet.

Lewis XIV. was told, that Lord Stair was one of the belt bred men in Europe. "I fhall foon put that to the teft," faid the King; and arking Lord Stair to take an airing with him, as foon as the door was opened, he bade him pafs and go in : The other howed and obeyed. The King faid, "The world is in the right in the "character it gives : another perfon would ${ }^{6}$ have troubled me with ceremony,"

During the rebellion in the ycar 1745 , the clan of Glenco were quartered near the houfe of Lord Stair. The Pretender being afraid they would remember that the warrant for the maffacre of theit clan had been figned by the Earl's father, fent a guard to protect the houfe. The clan quitted the rebel army, and were returning home: the Pretender fent to know their rea!on. Their anfwer was, that they had been affironted; and when afked what the affiont was, they faid, the "greateft of any; for they had been " Sufpected of being capable of vifiting " the injuries of the father upon the in" nocent and brave fon." He w.s brave indeed; a fure proof of which was, that he ufed all the intluence and pover he poffeffed, to obtain mercy for thole rebels againtt whem he liad conmanded one of the armics which guarded England.

## W I L L I A M IIT.

IN cold countries, in which the mind freczes when the body freezes, men of parts are generally lovers of wine. King William at his private parties drunk fometimes to excefs. Perhaps the two following Anecdotes, which the late Mr. Stone told me he had from the Duke of Newcatle, may refer to a period, when his mind, walted with vexation, might recruit itfelf with wine.
In one of his parties with Lord Wharton, whom he always called Thom Wharton, hefid, "Thom, I know what you wifh fo; " you wifh for a republic." Lord Wharton anfwered, "And not a bad thing, Sir, " neither:" "No, $1 \ldots$," faid the King; "I thall difappoint you there, I will "bring cver King James's fon upon "you." Lord Wibarton making a very affected low bow, faid, with a fneer, "That is as your Miajefty pleafes." Yet the King took neither the manner nor the anfwer amifs.

At another time, having invited the Earl of Pembroke to one of his parties, he was told that the Earl was quarrelfome in his cups:-He laughed, and faid, he would defy any man to quarrel with him, as long as he couid make the bottle go round. What was foretold however happened; and Lord Pembroke was carried from the romm and put to bed. When told the next morning what he had done, he haitened to the palace, and threw himelf upon his knee. "No apologies," faid the King; "I was told " you had no fault in the world but one, 6f and I am glad to find it is true, for I "do
"do not like your fauhtefs people." Then taking him by the hand, added, "Make not yourfelf uneafy: thefe acci"dents over a bottle are nothing among "friends."

A provifinn fhip of the firt colony of Scots that attempted to fettle at Darien, in which were thirity gentiemen paffengers, fome of them of noble birth, having been thipwrecked at Carthagena, the Spaniards believing, or pretending to believe, that they were fmugglers, cait them into a dungeon, and threatened them with death. The company deputed Lord Banil Familton from Scotland, to implore King William's protection for the prifoners. The King, at firf, refued to lee him, becaule he had not appeared at Court when he was laft in London. But when that difficulty was removed by explenation, an exprefion fell from the King, which fhewed his fenfe of the generous conduct
of another, although, influenced by the Englifh and Dutch Eaf-India Companies, he could not refolve to imitate it in his own. For Lord Bafil's audience haviag been put off from time to time, but, at laft, fixed to be in the Comncil-chamber after a Council was over, the King, who bad forgot the appointment, was paffing into another room, when Lord Bafl placed himfelf in the pallage, and faid, "That he came commiffioned by a great " body of his Majetty's fubjects to lay their "misfortunes at his feet, that he had a "right to be heard, and would be heard." The King returned, litened with padience, gave inftant orders to apply to Spain for redrefs, and then turaing to thofe near him, faid, "This young man " is too boid, if any man can be too " hold in his country's caule." I had this Anecdote from the prefent Earl of Selkirk, grandfon to Lord Bafil.

## For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

Amongft the Jeux d'Espaits occafiond by Mrs. Piozzi's late Publication, the following deferves to be preferved from Oblivion.
DESCRIPTION OF MR. SAYER's NEW PRINT, ExTITLED, "A FRONTISPIECE FOR THL SECOND EDITIUN OF DR. JOHNSON's LETIERS.'

SCENE, a room fumined with books, and hung with portats.-Firlt, that of M. Bolwell.-Second, the veracious Fgotit Sir John Hawkins.-N. B. The oval in which his graceml, benignant, and knighty countenance might have been exprefted, is occupiet by the charafteriftic diffilable-myself. Our egregiots bographer, opening alfo his own ponderous volume, diplays the words"When I was in the Coumiflen of the "Peace."- The thind pettenage is Mi. Coureney, who, from reitain attendant fymbols, frould tem to have broken hotin the had of Pifician, aud the neck of Pegalus. Uader thefe reprefentations is a baudicape, with Mir. Bowell conducting nis fellow-maveller about the Hebriles.
At a table itits Mis. Piezzi, who had been tranforbing Ds. Johmion's letters, bui is now looking tonsil with terior towats his ghof, which appeat in the 1.6 of offering her a deprecatory pure of gold. Ovethead is a piture of Mi. Thale, her fire huband. His face is obtcured by a fiddle and fidleitick, with this label near them, "Thiralia, vas mifera rimibm vicina Cremana!"

At the botom of the plave are the following verfes:
"Madam (my dut to nature paid),
"I thought the grave with hallow'd fhade "Wou'd now proteet my name:
" Yet there in vain I feek repofe, "My fisends each litule fauit dilclofe, "And murder Johnfon's fame.
"Firft, Bofwell, with officions care, "Shew'd me as men would fhew a bear, "And call'd himelf my friend;
"Sir John with nonfenfe ftrew'd my hearfe,
"And Courteney pe?ter"d me with verle;
"You tortme without end.
"When Streatham fpread its plenteous board,
"I cpen'd Laming's valued hoard, "And as I featted profed.
"Gooi taings I faid, good things 1 eat, "I gave you knowledge for your meat, "Anit thought th' account was clos'd.
"If obligations itill I owed, "S You feld ench item to the craud, "I furrer ti by the tale:
"For God's fake, Madam, let me reft, "Nor longer vex your quondam gueti"In pay you for your ale."

To the EDITOR of the EUROPEANMAGAZINE.

## S I R,

${ }^{1}$F the inclofal Epitaph to the memory of a young Gentieman of remarkable talents, who, from a fatal addiction to Gaming, was drove to the crime of Suicide, is not improper for your publication, by inferting it you will oblige

> Your's, \&c.
R.

March 17, ${ }^{17} 88$.

## Possessed

Of talenis fuperior to mof,
As ufeful as elegant, had they been properly applied,
Mr. B
in an evil hour, feil a victim to the D㢈MON of Sutcide.

## Drove

to defpair by his extravagant mode of life, and wanting fortitude to encounter the taunts of a world
which had feen his more profperous days, in the 2 gth year of his age,
and on the 3oth diay of June,

$$
178-
$$

he dared,
incalled, to rufa into the prefence of his
Creator.
With profpects as fair, and with hopes as fanguine, as c'er glowed in the brealt of youth, he begaii his career of life; but blinded by the dilufive phantoni, Pi, easure, ere that life lad reached its meridian, he fell a facrifice to complicated evils, the offspring of his own

Mijconduct.
Reajek, whocere thou art,
whether pofiefied by a vain curicity to conteniphate this record;
or, led by the fympathy of a feeling bofom, to drop a tear on this (alas!) unhailowed * turf:
Let the untimely Fate of this yourg man wain thee to thun that pernicious, that fatal VicE,

Gaming.

## To the EDITOR of the EUKOPEANMAGAZINE.

## SIR,

CONSCIOUS of your tafte for fo famous an author as Mr. Voltaire, I take the liberty of fending you a letter which I have trannated from the French, and which, I truit, never before appeared in pint.
1 thall enteem my felf particularly happy if it meets your approbation, as well as that of a generous public.

I am, Sir, your humble fervant, J. D.

France, March 12, 1788.
Translation of a Lettrer from Mín. De voltaire to Madame la Comtesse du Earry.

Ferncy, 7an. 3, 1774. Madam,
MRS. De la Borde told ne you ordered her to embrace me twice for yous.
§ Ouoi! deux baiters a la find de ma vie, Quel paffeport daignez menvoyer,

Deux c'en ert trop, adorable Egerie $\dagger$, J'en ferois mort de plaifir le premier.
She nieved me your Miniature: do not be offended, Madan, when I took the liberty of returning the two Kiffes.
§ Vous ne pouvez empêcher cet homage, Foible tribut de quiconque a des yenx, C'eft aux mortei d'adorer votre image, L’original étoit fait pour les Dieux.
I have heard many airs in Pandora, of Mrs, de la Borde's compofition : they appear, Madam, worthy of your protection $\ddagger$. The reward you give to merit adds to that luft:e with which you already fhine.

Vouchfafe, Madam, to accept the profound refpect of an old hermit, whofe heart polleffes fearcely any other fentiment than that of gratiude.
$\mathrm{I} \mathrm{am}, 8 \mathrm{cc}$.
De Voltaire.
*. He was buried in a crofs-way.
§ Thefe verfes cannut by any means be tranhated, or even imitated, to retain their origital beauty.

+ The nymph Egerie infirired Numa in his wife difrribution of Roman ienfice.
$\ddagger$ Mrs. De la Borde compofed the mufic to the wert's of the opera of Patailora, writen by Mr. De Voltaire, who was enger of kaving it performed under the pratection nf Natams Da Comteffe du Barry. Mrs. De La Burde was chamnermaid to the Countef da Barry.

Vol. XIII.

## S I R,

BEING an admirer of dramatic writings, and oblerving, in the courfe of my reading, an analogy exifting in many paflages of our Poets, wherever I found a thought or metaphor fimilar to any I had before perufed, I inftantly compared them, and without deliberation condeinned the latter of plagiarijm.

The difingenuoufineis of this accufation I foon became fenfible of. Confcious to myfelf that though literary theft is too prevalent with the ignorant, who, infected with the defire of being thought men of literary merit, have ufed thefe clundeftine means to impore on their friends and tie publiz; yet the authors from whom the following paffages are felected (for the amufement of your readers) are men of fiach approved abilities, and real natural geniufes, that their reputation is increafed by the fimilarity of many thoughts that occur in their writings. Falfe critics endeavour only to find out faults; but leave fine imagery and pure effufions of natural imaginations to remain unobferved. Many productions of real merit, in which the beauties have predominated over the imperfections, when judged by thefe males, have been condemned as unworthy public infpection. 'To thole, therefore, who are of that opinion, (which I mydelf once entertained) I take the liberty of recommending the following remark of Dr. Johmton on thofe critics who imagined that Shakefpeare was deeply read in ancient authors, and, therefore, not only borrowed thoughts but even plots from their moteis.
"s Some have inagined that they have " difcovered deep learning in many imi"tations of old viriters; but the examples

68
"f from beok inn th in time: or
" were fuch eafy coincidences of thought
"s as will happen to all, who confider the
"fame fubjects; or fuch romarks on
" life, or axioms of morality, as float
"s in converfation, and are tranfinited
"s through the worid in proverbial fen-
os tences. I have found it remarked, that ©s in this important fentence, $G$ ob before, "I'll follow, we read a tranllation of "Ipre, fequar. I have been told, that "when Caliban, after a pleafing drearn, "fays, I cried to Ree, aguin, the all\& thor imitates Auacreor, who had, like ct every other man, the fame with on the
" fame occafion."-This applicati on is equally appofite to the following authors.

I am, Sir, your's, \&c.
PHILODRAMATICUS.
Dian's Yard, Wefiningler, March 8, 788.

Similar Passages.

But curfes ftick not: could I kill with curfing? Venice Preferv'd, Act II. But what are curfes? curfes will not killAlexander the Great, Act V. 5
Pax quaritur Bello.
Morto to the Commonweath's Great Seal.
Yet fought not fame but peace in fields of blood.

Prologue to Tamerlane. macemes
From this aurpicious day the Parthian name Shali date its birth of empire, and extend
Ev'n from the dawning Eaft to utmofo Thule,
The limits of its fway.
Tamerlane, Act II. Scene 2.
That the Antients thought Thule was the extreme boundary of the world, or the north-weft, appears from Virgil, Georg. I. line 30.

Tibi ferviat ultima Toula.
There rpoke at once the Hern and the Son.
Brothers, Act III.
How fpoke a Hero, and how mov'd a God. Slavery of Greece, veryes in the Microoojn.
An analogy exits between the latter part of the preceding verfe and one of Mr . Broome's, in an epiltle to MIr. Pope.
—and bike a God he moves. Line 66. Sx
By Heaven, you hall not Atir.
Biothers, Act IV.
By Heaven, you ftir not, I muft be heard.
Venice Preferv d .

Speak oे mercy,
Mercy, the darling attribute of Heaven.
Brothers, Act IV.
The quality of mercy is not ftrain'd:
It droppeth as the gentle rain from heavers Upon the place beneath, \&c. \&cc.
The attribute to awe and majefty, \&ic. \&c.
It is ata atribute to God himfelf.
Merchant of Venice.
An

I am Perfeus' Wife, \&c.
Brothers, Act V.
An inftance fomewhat of this nature occurs in the Orphan, when Monimia acquaints Caftalio that Polydore has enjoyed her under the character of Caftalio.

Erixene. - Earth, open and receive me!
Donsetrius.-Heaven ftrike us dead!
Brothers, Act V.
Either Heaven with lightning ftrike the murderer dead,
Or Earth gape open wide and eat him quick.
Richard III.

Se.l mihi vel tellus optem prius ima dehifcat ;
Vel pater omnipotens adigat me fulmine ad umbras. Virgil, Ea. IV. 24.

Hom. 11. 1V, 182. \& multis aliis locis. 5
Hear how with fhouts they rend the fkies. Brothers, Act II.
——ferit æthera clamor. Vir. Ein. V. 140, \& ubique pafim. $\cdots$
Cowards in ill, like Cowards in the field, Are fure to be defeated : to frike home In both is prudence. Guilt begua mult fly
To gu:lt confummate to be fafe.
Brothers, Act III.
And guilt but ferves to goad his tortu'd mind To blacker crimes.

Grecian Daughter, Act IV.
:s.c.
............ But $\mathrm{I}_{\text {am in }}$
So far in blood, that fin will pluck on fin.
Richard III. At IV. Scene 2.
${ }_{1} \mathrm{Mr}$. Steevens in his Note on this paffage fays the fame reflections occur in Macbeth.
......... I I am in blood
Stepp'd in fo far, that fhould I wade no more, Returning were as tedious, 8 Ec .
Again :
Things bad begun make ftrong themfelves by ill.
$\therefore \times$
Demetrius.-Ev`n as an aged oak
Purth'd to and fro, the labour of the ftorm,
Whofe largett branclies are flruck off hy thunder,
Yet ftill he lives, and on the mountain groans,
Strong in aftiction, awful from his wounds,
And more rever'd in ruin than in glory. Brothers, Act III.
Ac veluti annofo validam cum robore quer~ cum
Alpini Burex, nunc hinc, nune flatibus illine Eruere inter fe certant; it ftridur, \& alté Confternunt terram concuffo ftipite fronds: 1pfa hæret fcopulis: \& quantum vertice ad

Fetherias, tantum radice in tartara tenclit.
En. IV. 441.
x,
Guards there, feize the Prince-
The man you menace you fhall learn to fear.
Brothers, AUIV.
——nor he who threatens Elward.
You may repent it, Sr. My Guards there,
Seize this Traitor; convey him to the Tower; There let him learn obedience.

Earl of Warwick.

> Sc:

My eyes are dry-A las!
Quite parch'd-my lips-quite parch'd-they cling tugether.

Grecian Daughter, ACt III.
The fituation of a dying Man is beautifully defcribed by Ovid in the fixth Book of the Metamorphofis, line 304.
In vultu color eff fine fanguine: lumnina maefis Stant inmota genis: nihil eft in imagive vivi. Ipfa quoque interius cum duro lingua palato
Ciongelat, et venæ defiftunt poffe moveri.
Five flecti cervix, nec brachia reddere geftus, Nec pes ire potert.

We fought thy life. I am by birth a Greek, An open foe, in arms. I meaut to nay The foe of human kindo- With rival order We took the field: one voice, one mind, one heart;
All leagned, all covenanted, In yon camp Spirits there are who aim like us at glory.
Whene'er you fally forth, whene'er the Grceks
Shall fcale the walls, prepare thee to encountar
A like affiult. By me the youth of Greece Thus not fy the war thy mean to wage.

Grecian Daughter, An III.
The reader, by comparing the preceding fpeech with the following one of Mucius Suxvala to King Porlenna, from Livy -but which (for the lake of your unlatinized readers) I have renderedinto En-glifh-will find a great fimidiarity exiftmg bewwen them.

I am a Ruman citizen-my name is Mu-cius-My intent was to have flain an enemy: nor am 1 lefs prepared to fuffer that punithment you think proper, than I was to perpetrate the deed. A Roman's part is to at and fuffer magnanimoufly. I an not the only perfon thas alfecteu towards your perfon. - There are many candidates for this glorious act. If you cliufe to incur the hazard of endangeriag your perfon every hour, prepure: adverfaries are now at the very purch of your palace, All the young men of Rome are now your enemies: you have nothing to cheadi in the field: you alone are the object of their enmity. $L_{i v y}$.

## THE EUROPEAN MAGAZINE,

For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

REFLECTIONS on the ENGLISH DRAMA.

$T R A G E D Y$.

ITT has long heen difouted between the French and Englift Theatres, which of them has been more fuccefstul in its ad rances towards perfection; and the inkabitants of either of theic countries have feidom been willins to yichd the palm to the other. The characer moit agiated in this controverfy has bech that of Shakefpeare. While the Englih have deen nothing in him but abrakte peefection; have alino? imagined than his language and his figures bave every where heen caly and natural; and that the fmalleft thought of regularity would but lave deformed his nobleft productions; the French have too often feen in this illuftious poet nothing hut a mafs of contufion and extravagance. The truth is, that though there is farcely any one of his picees that does not frequently difguif us with forced conceits and unmeaning tumidity, or tire us with difjointed icenes and ufelefs digreffion ; yet was never poet fo intimately acquainted with all the receffes of human nature, did never man underftand the genius of his fellows in fo sreat valiety, or fo entisely lofe the idea of defcription and nametive in the alfumption of the perfon and adoption of the circumftances of his cbaraders. Accordingly, of all the poets that cver exifted, his peculiamities are beit deicribed by the epilhet Dramatica. And does not this feem to give inm the paim in this fyecies of comporition?

What then is the value of regularity? It has long fince been agreed, that that object which can be taken in by the cye at once, and of which the fize and the nature are inmoliaiely perceived, impreftes us moit ftiongly with the idea of magnificuce. Beanty, by its very deffnition, corifits in fymmetry and propurtoon; and when the unity of delign is perferity maintained, the fuit effect of the compofition is preferved, and nothing intervenes io won the curte of our paiforms. For thefereatons, perhapo, fome of the nobicte damas of Racine would not be inferior im their efteet as a Whore to hofe of Shakefyare.

Racine is very much the poet of the heart. There wai a gentenets in his perionel charal?er, do well as a richnels in his imaginaion, that reat, ed the pathetic very congenial io im. His lan-

foveet and harmonious. It has a thous fand namelels graces ; and it has a umformdignity and fiweeping majefty that has never been equalled. His characters are drawn with as much vigour as accuracy; and though in the pathelic he be moft thome, there is a fimplicity and elegatre in nis fublime that renders it proticulaly fplendid. He never falls beneath himelf. He is the Virgil of the theatre. And fhould we adventure io prefer dramatical to beroic poetry, this is to liay, that he is greater than Virgil.

But I place Virgil, Shakefeare, Racine, and all the poets that cever exifter, below Otway in this one attribute, the maltery of the paffions. It is impertinent to fay, this is but one excellence. The vriter who has reached the fiapremeft pich of an excellence fo important as this, is certainly to be ranked in the very firtt clals of poets.

The Orphan is not inferior to any production of buman genius. When poor Ivconimia fills the theare with her moan; when fre wears the countenance of diftraction and depar, what eye is not fwoin with teir's? what breaft does not burit with fighs? what foul is not frozen with horror? what heart does not crack with overwhelming grief?

Lut why did I apologize for Otway, as if the pathetic were his only excellence? His language, though unpruned by art, is ric!s and fonoroms. He can reprefent equally well the fire of ambition, the roughincts of the foldier, and the honers inflexibility of one uniackneyed in the ways of men. Chamom, Catalio, and Polydore, though not a!l of them drawn very much at lage, ate yet drawn with jutnefis matire.

It is commonto prefer Venice Preferv'd even to the Orhan, ald to confider it as the chef d'cenve of this writer. 'The monntul complaints of Bulvidera are but a finall pait of this work. Never was a chamcter drawn with more richneís of imagination, or that gave greater foope to the acror, than that of Jatfier. And if the part of Pierre be inferior to that of bis triend, it would yer be difficient whereon to butild the reputation of a meancrimane.

Ore pinly remaining poet has rifen to great diftinction in the Englif dirama. It is Rowe. Ho has not indeed fuffecient boldncis and criginaity of thinising for
that purpofe, otherwife his omanented and thetorical frie would have better qualifid him for the Epic walls. He is the very poet of eloquence. His verfification is particulery noble and harmonious. He poficfles, however, no nice difcrimination of paffions, or accurate knowledge of the human heart. He always entrencins himfelf in generals. He contipually facrifices paifon and charager to a beautiful fimile or extrantous embecilifhment. While ducription fweeps along in all the pomp of werds, nature and life fietp. But theie fauls are chiefly conipichous in his meaner performances. In Tamerlane, a tragedy that has had its day, they are pariculariy dilgulting. In his two moft admired productions, if he does not always flake them off, he rifes above them, and we lofe fight of them in a confellation of the molt vigorous beautics.

They are particularity excellent as being fumderl upon the fioy of private and dometic woes, and fo being equally ciriscol to the heart of every foctator. The mind of mere fentibility is tired with the contineal repetition of the diffeffes of kings and emperors, and loves to come home to thofe feencs that are common to cvery clafts of humanity. For this rea Lun the Fair Penitent is a tragely equally of not more univertaliy relifind than any of thofe of the Engliin Theatre. It has heen complaised of as a wifnomer; and sertain it is that Califa excites bue little compraaivaly of our pity. Her character, however, is drawn with conididerable waimth of conception. And indeed the leading perfonages in general of this piece are painted with a much bolder pencil than Rowe in any other inffance would feem to have been capable of. Lothario and Horato aze fo minch the charaßers of reat life, that they feem even 10 entench ypun the hivher fpecies of comedy. The tenderneis of Ahtamont has funtly been coniured by the common voice as patt king of the fipiritlefs and the wiacl. The pathos of the play refts enticly with Sciolio. Perhaps this perfonacye mas not be of the fint rate. But I remciniber to have been fo muck fruck with it, in he periormance of that mater of every tender emotion of the foul, the incomparatle Mr. Barry, that I an fatisfied I thal never be abie cosily to decide repucting it; or perfectly to feparate the merit of the poct and the astor, Janie Shore is muanly copfideath as the chef dounve of Rowe. It
may well admit of a queftion; but upon the whole I give the palm to the Fair Peritent.

Shore certainly is, what Califa perhaps is not, a real penitent. Real penience, efpecially when the crime was furrounded with all temptation's magic, has the frongert claim ypon our compation. And the meek repenance of Shore, prit into the harmonious verfificajon of this writer, infallibly draws te:rs from every eye.

Dr. Johnfon, the monarch of the critic realm, has told us, that Alicia is a character of empty noife, wibont wher natural paffion, or real madnefs. This is furely to puft the matter too far. It is to concentrate the charadeeriftic defect of this poet into a charge againft a fingle picture. A thoufand times in the course of the ragedy, dramatic excellence is made to give place to epic defcription, and more than epic amplification. In the mean time, were I to point out that parronage of the drama in whole mouth are the greateft number of actmirable paffages, I know not but it wonld be the very perfonage that has fallen fo leverely under the critic lan. No perfonage ever gave greater fcope to the performer; and it is aid, that the nobief reputation of the immortal Cibber was founded upon this bafis, her Alicia. The great defect of this poem is its want of frory. It never racks the fpectator with iupence. It never agitates witi any fudden change of fortume. And the end is almole certainly forefeen from the beginning. The misfortunes of maternal tendernefs or of virtuons love, in the hands of a ficilfut painter, will agitate the foul even to phenzy. Incvery dillrels, to be trally poetical, there flould be a mixure of the fublime and the ditintereted. In pitying luch a woe, we are focthed and elevated in the very moment in which we aremelt ed. But the dittreis of Shome is emtioly perfonal, which tends exceedingly io weaken its patios. And then the dituers of famiste is pure finking and mifery, without one fpring by which for the fond to recover its daftciny; and borders too much upon the finple regions of pain, to be a propas fubject for poetiy. The whiter probably telt fomething of thes, and has thereiore endeavoured io complicate and expand the interef by introducing the chataciei of the huband. Eut he tizkes too little room in the canvas to be able to contribute much to remove the abjection.

## C O M E D Y.

THE frit writer tha: deferves our notice, or inded whore attempts in the comic line are almoft at all remembered by us, is the immortal shakefpeare. The attention of this eagle genius was principally directed to the ferious drama, and it is not by has comedies that his reputation is to be eftimated. His happieft produation in this kind, the As Yon Like Tt, is almoft entiely patoral, and therefore, though it certaimly does not yieid in bataty to any prem in the world, it does not properly fall under our prefent contideration. His comic fame in its ftrictelt femfe muft indeed be wholly reftai upon thefe two perfumances, The Merry Wives of Windfor, and the Much Acto Abont Nothing. The former of thefe contains ferval excellent characters, and many ftrokes of the trueft bumour ; but its plot is cold and uninterefing. The idea of founding a drama upon the pranks by whicha a lecher cus old man is punithed for to prepolterus a taite, is in ittelf fufficiently barren; and it is renderet ftill lefs interefting by the regular declenfiun of the pranks in point of finit and invention. The affair of the buck-baiket, though it cannot boart much of what the French require under the term bienfeance, is infinitety ridiculous, and is very highiy frainted. But the Fairy fcheme, with which the piece is concluded, is furely one of the moit miferable conceits that ever entered into the mind of man. The charater of Falitaff is certainly one of the happrie!' pictures that ever graced the comic feene. But it is generally allowed to have been written with much more wit and fipint than here, in the piece in which it was originally introduced, the Firft Part of King Henry IV.

The Much Ado, \&ic. is a mofe excellent and cetraordinary performance. Comedy, and efpecially genteel comedy, is Wufly connidered as, of all the different fpecies of pastry, that whofe production du latefit to be expected. It is very long ere the manners of any people are carried to their highelt pitch of refement. And till that ume anives, there are a thoufand delicacies inicident to this fpeceies of compolition, of which it is fcarcely poffible for the pret to have any idea. In the mean time wie may challicnge the world to proflee a more Pipited picture of high life than is contained in this comedy.
Thie reputiton of Ben Jonfon has hen vay grat, and has, in my oprinion, much exeeded his merits: The charac-
ters chiefly prefented by this writer and his contemporaries, Beaumont and Fletcher, are fo truly fingular, and fo much out of the road of our prefent manners, that, though in general very faintly fketched, it is yet frequently poffible fur an actor of a vigorous conception, and great art of reprefintation, to make them highly entertaining. Hence it is that many pieces which appear inimitably tedious and duli in the clofet, are great favo:rrites upon the theatre. They refemble a heap of dead bodies, the fight of which in thenifelves vields litule more than fimpie pain and difguf. But a man who, like Fadlalla's dervife in the Arabian Nights, pofifies the fecret of injecting his foul into them, can make them rile upon their feet, and go hither and thither, to the amufement and furprife of every fpectator. The silent Woman, however, muft be excepted from this charge, and dots indeed contain a very conliderable portion of the vis comica.

But the firlt writer in this country who has entitled bimfelf to a confiderable degree of reputation, merely by the production of comedies, is Wicherley. He is indeed far from llakin: off entirely the reffigia vuris; and parily from the time in which he lived, and partly from his perfonal difipofition, his characters are univerfally marked with a particular harthnefs and aggravation of feature. His Plain Dealer has certainly, however, great merit, and is fuperior to almoft all the comedies that had been produced in the Englifh language before his time. As a proof of its exienfive reputation, it may be obferved, that Voltaire has paid it the compliment of trandating it for the French theatre.
But the writer who has carried th's fpecies of comporition to the higheft perfection it has yet reached among us, is Congreve. His genius is rich and inexhauftible, In the mean time, his comedies are disfigured by a tuiform obfcurity and complication of plot. His wit is fcattered upon us with unlimited profufion, and it is too often pat indifcriminately into the moutio of any of his perfonages, without a furtient regard to the trath of charateer. What Lord Dorfet is reported to have faid of Love for Love, may he adopted as well for blame as praife, That his pieces generally contain wit enough for teven comedies. The character, however, of Sir Sarppon Legend will not probably yield to any conuc picture that
was ever produced. His laft production, the Way of the Worid, is more chafte in this refpect than any of the reft. And in fpite of a few errors that cold penetration might difcover in it, the more it is read, and the oftener it is feen, the more will it be admired.

The fketches of Farquhar have much vigour and fpirit; but he feems to have been of too indolent a turn ever to have produced a finifhed work.

The fame remark may with fome accommodation be applied to Mr. Foote, who was one of the happieft geniufes in this line, that the prefent age has produced.

Thus far an impartial critic muft acknowledge that we have produced no writer fo accomplifined as Muliere among the French. But there is an anthor, now living, who feems not to yield in point of abiities to any comic writer that ever
exifted. I need not fay that I mean Mr . Sheridan. The Sufpicious Hufband of Huadley is equal in merit to any comedy in the language; but unfortunately for his country, its author never produced another. Muft we learn to tremble leff this example fhould be repeated among us? I have nothing to do with Mr. Sheridan's political purfuits. May their fuccefs be equal to the greatnefs of his abilities and the integrity of his views : but I could wifh him to remember one thing. The obftacles are innumerable, if indeed they can at all be furmounted, in the way of his making a principal figure in the political world. In the line that he firf chalked out to himfelf he may reign without a rival. And 1 remember Crefar obferved, as he paffed among a few fcattered cottages in Gaul, "I had "rather be the firft man in this viliage, "than the fecond man in Rome." T.

## To the EDITOR of the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

S I R,
If the following Remarks, which occurreion a perufal of Mrs. Pioz.Zi's st Anecdotes of the late Di. Samuel Johnfon," are worth your acceptance, you are heartily welcome to them.
P. 27. "T DID not refpeet my own mother, though I loved her: and one day, when in anger fhe called me a puppy, I afked her if the knew what they called a puppy's mother."

This thought appears to have been adopted from Shakeipeare's Timon of Athens, Act I. Sc. t.

Poct. You are a dog.
Apem. Thy mother's of my generation: What's the, if I be a dog?
P. G3. "I have read that the Siamefe fent ambaffadors to Louis Quatorze, but I never heard that the Kmg of France thought it worth his while to fend ambafladors from his court to that of Siam."

Dr. Robertfon might have humbled his antagonift, by informing him, that in the year 1685 Louis XIV. actually did fend the Chevalier de Chaumont and the Abbé de Choify as his ambaffadors to the King of Siam; and that the latter, and the Chevalier de Forbin, publifhed relations of the voyage, Sxc.

[^1]
## "Sive cum libris novitate parcit "Serula mentem."

Thefe ideas occur in Orid de Tritibus, III. 7.

Aut ithom invenies dulci cum matre fedentem,
Autinter libros, Pieridáque fuas.
Dr. Johnfon, however, feenis nidebted to Miton's amplification of the fane images, in his fourth elegy:

Invenies dulci cum conjuge forte fedentem,
Mulcentem gremio pignera parva fino;
Forfitan aut veterum prolarga volumina patrum
Verfantem, aut veri biblia facra Dei.
P. 205. "When Mrs. Montague flewed him fome China plates, which had once belonged to Queen Elizabeth, he told ber, "c that they had no reaton to be afhamed of their prefent poffenior, who was fo little inferior to their furf."

This compliment is only a paraphrare on Virgil, Ain. VI. v. 17o. Milenus had. attended on Hefor, and afterwards belonged to REneas:-Non inforiora fecwtus.
P. 208. "Mr. Thomas Tyers fail,
he was like the ghoofs, who never fpeak till they are fpoken to."
This comparifon was borrowed from Fielding's Tom Jones, Book XI. Chapter 2.-" The other wibo, like a glioft, only wanted to be fpoke to, readily anfwered, isc.--"

The characecr of Tom Reitlefs in the Idier, No. 48, was meant by Dr. John* fon tor 'Tom Tyers.
P. aro. "We muit not ridicule a paffion [Love] which he who never felt was never happy, and he who laughs at deferves to feel ;-a paffion which has caufed the change of empires, and the lofs of works;-a paffion which has infpired heroifm, and fubdued avarice."
Surely there is fome contradition between this fentiment and another of the fame author, in his Prefice to Shakefpeare, p. 6. Mr. Reed's edition.
" Love is unly one of the many parfions; and as it has no great intuence on the fun of life, it has little operation in
the dramas of a Poet who canght hid ideas from a living world, and exhibited oniy what he faw beforc him."

And yet, per aps, a thind of the Plays of Shakefpeare impore a flat negative on this lalt afiercion of their editor.
P. 265. " Walking in a wood when it rained, was, I think, the only rural image he pleared his fancy with."
His partiality for this circumfance perthaps was occafioned by a pafage in Milton, which is thus paraphrafed in his obfervations on the Penforofo of that great poet.-" When the morning comes, a morning gioomy w th wind and rain, he [the penfive man] walks into the dark tracklefs woods." - Who, that was intimate with Dr. Johnfon, can exprefs furprize on fiading him adopt an amufement appropriated by Milton to Il Pen. forefo?

I am, Sir,
Your very hamble fervant, \&ccs

## To the EDITOR of the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

## S I R,

THE infatuation fo prevalent of late, rifipecting the Slave Trade, and the many arguments which have been ufed to make it appear in the mot odious light, have induced te to hint a few remerks, that feem to have ofeaped the generality of its muncrous enemies, who, led away by a millaken humanity, would facrifice every thing to a blind impulfe, widiout once confidering the faal confequences tiat might too probably thfue on its iopprefion. They have certainly caredon their endeavours with every degree of refolmion and perfeverance; and bad they chote a propcrer ohject, would have been entitied to mach praife: but their humanity has no caufe to be baulked. If they wiil look aromd them, they will find calamities and difteflis fufficient to exercie their hounty upon; and thofe fums they have gathered for the purpoí of carrying on their farourite prijef, will be much more bencficilly employed in telieving the wants of tle honcit, the taborious poor of oar own country. But to procecd to the thumefs. The Siaves purchafed by the Captains of veffels on the Couft of Guined, are perfons who have forfeited thicir lives to the laws of their country, or elfe captives that are taken in their wars. In either cafe the life of the vicim is preiesved. But it is argued, that the Slave Trade is the crute
of thofe wars among the natives; (re the caufe is removed, 1 flould pretiune the effeet raut iikewife ceafe) but wilt any one afirm this feriouny? Lat the ark, Why do the Europen powers make war with cach oher? We are endowed with a greater portion of realon-we profels thic Cliriftian religion - we have no market for our prieners-and yet we may mangle and butcier each. other in bloody and continued wars, And would li not be unjult that the native of Africa, who as s suder the immediate impulfe of his pafions, (uncurbed by cither Reafon or Resigio:) (hovild he debarred from the fant privilege? Confider the extent of comaty, 一 the many tribes that inhahit it ; and if is the mimall ifiand of Onabeite two $p$ wers arc continalily at variances is it reafonable to fuppofe, that where thing are io numerous, they are likely to live on amicable thans? Their wars woind be more bleody, ats all prifoners wouid be uadoutedly facrificed; but I will be boil enough to afimm that they wrould not be lefs fiequient. The Capt trins of inips have been faid (2s another argumert) to trat the Slaves, while in theis poffichion, with the greateft barbarity. Tales of tivis fort, we may know fiomi experience, never lofe any thing by the way. Sut let it be remembered (as an anfiver to this) that it is by no means
the Captain's intereft to ufe them with $u n$ neceffary feverity. I fay unneceffary, becaufe a ftrict difcipline is not to be difpenfed with, and as we may be fure they are not backward in ufing every means for the recovery of their liberty. This probably is the caufe of moft of the difmal tales which are related of this trade; when neceffity has compelled them to enforce obedience by acts that, to an indifferent reciter or hearer, might appear unjuft and cruel. By the fame reafoning we are taught to believe, that the Planter who gives a great price for a Slave, ufes every means in his power, by his feverity and oppreffion, to make an end of him as foon as he poffibly can; or at leaft he gives him up to thofe who he is conccious will do it for him. Is this credible? No, no more than that a man flould give a great fum for a horfe, and then entrult him with thofe who he knows will foon difable him. It is impolifible, but that were they ever fo inatentive to their concerns, the knowledge of any unmerited feverity committed by their fervants, cannot be long hid from them ; and whether it is their intereft to tolerate them, I have endeavoured to thew. But the Planters are not, all, fuch inattentive beings ; there are among them men of as much humanity as there are in any other department, who treat their Slaves with almoftas much tendernefs as their chiddren. After all, an Act might be made to regulate this bufinefs, which might have beneficial confequences both to the Planter and Slave; and alfo to limit the Captains of fhips from bringing more than a certain number at a time, proportionate to the fize or burthen of their veflels, and with which our humane countrymen muft reft contented. If we turn our cyes to a politi-
cal view of the confequences of its abolition, we fhall find ampie matter to fhew the abfurdity of fuch an attempt. When we confider the prefent balance of power in Europe, and the increafing frength of our natural cnemies, we may perceive that we are in no condition to give up the fmall.eft advantage that might be any way beneficiai to them : the confequences might prove fatal to this nation; and the perfons who could advife fuch a meafure, may rank with the worft of its enemies. I am rather of opinion, indeed, that French policy will be difcovered at the hottom of all thefe humne proceedings.
It is well known what immenfe quantities of our manufactures are annually exported, what large returns are made from the Welt-Indies, and, above all, what numbers of feamen are employed in it ; at a moderate computation, 130 h hips from different parts of Engliand, and 5000 men! Should the abolition take place, what is to become of theie? The confequence is obvious : Rather than return home and flarve, or become an incumbrance on the natiun, they would enter into the French fervice, to obtain that bread they were denied at home-who we may be fure would receive them with open armis ;-it would be a mof glorious acquifition to them; and if a war fhould foon break out between the two nations, they would prove of infinite fervice; while their mother country, with this principal fource and nurfery of hardy feamen entiiely taken away, would doubly feel the lofs of every man.

I am, Sir, yours,
B.

The VIEw mentioned by this Writer zuill be acceptable.

## VIEW of a MOSQUE at MOUNHEEP.

THE Town of Mounheer is fituated on the banks of the river Soane, at about two miles from its conflux with the great Ganges. This View of a Mofque at Mounheer is in the centre of the town, at fome fmall diftance from the river, and is famous for its beauty. It was built in the year 1617, in the reign of Shah Jehan. guer, the fon of the Emperor Akbab, by a then Soubah of the Difrict, both as a
matifoleum for himfelf and family, as well as a mofque or religions houfe. In the various revolutions of property in this part of India from one hand to another, fince the erecting of this building, that which was left for the repair and fupport of this mofque is now lott ; and this building, like moft in India, ruined by fuparftition, is falling rapidl/ into the duat.

## THE

I, ONDON REVIEW;

## A N D

## LITERARY JOURNAL.

Quid fit turpe, quid utile, quid dulce, quid non.)

## Lewefdon Hill, a Poem. Oxford: at the Clarendon Prefs. x 788.

THIS manly Pocm is thus elegantly dedicated, to a moft refpectable character :

## To the

Right Reverend Father in God
J O N A T H A N Lord Binmp of St. Afaph
Who in a learned free and liberal Age Is himielf moit hishlaly diftingwifhed By extenfive ufeful and elegant iearning

By a difinteretteti Support of Freedora
And by a truly Chrittian Liberality of mind THIS POEM With all Refpect is dedizated
By his Lordflip's moft oblized And mort obedient Servant
THEAUTHOR.
It is prefaced by the Poet by the following advertilement:

- The Hill which gives titte to the fotiowing Poom is fituated in the weftem part of Drfethire. This choice of a fubject, to which the Author was led by his refidence near the fpot, may feem perbaps to confine him to topics of mere rural and local defcription. But he begs leave hore to inform the reader, that he has advancel beyond thuie narrow limits to fomething more general and important. On the other hand he trufts, that in his fartheft excurfions the conncxion betweon him and his fubjeet will eafily be wiced. The few notes which are fubjoined he ciought neceliary to elucidate the paffages where they are inforted. Ho will only add in this place, from Mutchins's dikory of Dorfethere, (Vol. 1. p. 366.) what is there find of Leweffon (or, as it is now corrupt:y called, Lewfon): "This and Pillefton Hill
" firmount all the hills, though very high,
" between them and the fea. Mariners
"call them the Coro and Cialf, in which
"forms they are fancied to appear, being if eminent fen-marks to thofe who fail upon "t the cuaft."
- To the top of this Hill the Author deforibes himfelf as walking on a M.y morning.'

Denivam's COOPER's HILL, that prolific parent of Pocins where a Hill is the fubject, has been praifed for containing no thought or imaycry but what may naturally be fuppofed to arife from the objects which furround the place where its author defcribes himfelf as in contemplation. This praife, however, our prefent author does not claim, but "begs leave to inform the reader, that he has advanced beyond thofe narrow limits to fomething more gencral and important." In this we think him both commendable, and worthy to be followed. For the fact is, that when one climbs a Hill to indulge " the mufing mood," the Fancy, if it has any vigour at all, wil! naturally make moral excurfions, beyond " mere rural and local defcription."

Some local defcriptions, however, our author has given us; but he has not in thefe, as fome others would and have done, been too lavifh, and laboured in the picturefque. For his manner of defeription, take the following :

From this proud eminence on all fide: round
Th' unbrukell profpect opens to my view;
On all fides large; iave only where the head Of Pilicidon rifes, pillerdon's lorty Pen:
Sos cill (ftill rendering to his auciant name
Obfervance due) that rival Height fouthweft,
Which like a rampire bounds the vale heneath.
There wonds, there blooming orchards, there are feen
Herds, ranging, or at reft beneath the fhade Of fome wide-branching oak; there goodly fiekls

Of corn, and verdant palture, whence the kine
Returning with their milky treafure home
Store the rich dairy : fuch fair plenty fills
The pleafant vale of Marfnwood; pleafant now,
Since that the Spring has deck'd anew the meac's
With fluwery vefture, and the warmer fun
Their foggy moiftaefs drain'd; in wintiy days
Cold, vapourish, miry, wet, and to the flocks
Unfriendly, when antumnal rains begin
To drench the foungy turf : but ere that time
The careful thepherd moves to healthier foil,
Rechafing, left his tender ewes fhould coath*
In the dank paiturage. Yet not the fields
Oi Freffam, nor that ample valley nam'd
Of the White Hor $\sqrt{e}$, its antique monument
Carv'd in the chalky bowne, for beauty and wealth
M:ght equal, though forpaffing in extent,
This fertile vale; in length from Lewefdon's bafe
Extended to the fea, and water'd well
By many a sill ; but chief with thy clear ftrean,
Thou namelefs rivuler, who from the folde
Of Lewerdon foftly welling forth, doft trip
Adown the valley, watrdering fportively.
Alas, how foon thy littie courfe will end!
How foon thy infant ftream flall lofe itfelf
In the filt mafs of waters, ere it grow
To name or greatnefs! Yet it fows along
Untainted with the commerce of the wold,
Nor pafing by the noify hannts of mens;
But through feguetter'd meads, a iittie fpace,
Winds fecretly, and in its wanton path
May cheer forne drooping fower, or minifer
Of its cool water to the thimty lamb:
Then falls into the ravenous fea, as pure
As when it iflued from its native hill.
But thou h pious and moral reilections, and warm fentiments in favour of Liberty, form the mof prominent and interefling features of this elegrant and fpirited Poem, our author has the ast to make them as mofty refulting from the local objects before him.

The "s namelefs rivulet," fo beautifully apofrophifid in the above lines, leads our atithor to the death of a child, mof probalily a near relation.

So to thine early grave didft thou run on, Spotlefs Francefca, fo, after fiort courfe, Thine innocent and playful infancy
Whas fwallow'd ur in death, and thy pure fpirit
In that illimitalse gulph which bounds Our mortal continent. But not there loft, Not there extinguin'd, as fome falfelyteach, Who can talk much and learnedly of lile, Who know our frame and fachion, whu can tell
The fubftance and the properties of man,
As they had feen him made; aye and itood by
Spies on Heav'n's work. They alfo can difcourfo
Wifely, to prove that what muit be muft be,
And thew how thoughts are jogg'd ont of the brain
By a mechanical impulfe; pufhing on
The minds of us, poor unaccountables,
To fatal refolation. Know they not,
That in this mortal life, whate'er it be,
We take the path that lea's to good or evil,
And therein find our blifs or mifery?
And this includes all reafonable ends
Of knowledge or of being; farther to go Js toil unprofitable, and th" cffect
Muft perilous wandering. Yet of this be fure ;
Where Freedom is not, there no Virtue is:
If there be none, this world is all a cheat,
And the divine ftibility of Heaven
(That affured feat for good men after death)
Is but a tranfient cloud; difplay'd fo fair
To cherifh virtuous hope, but at our need
Eludes the fenfe, and fools our honcit faitio,
Vanifhing in a lie. If this be fo,
Were it not better to be born a beaf,
Only to feel what is, and thus to fcape
The aguifh fear that fhakes the afficted breaft
With fore anxiety of what fhall be;
And all for nought ? fince our moft wicked act
Is not our fin, and our religions awe
Delufion ; if that ftrong Necelfity
Chains up our will. But that the mind is free,
The Miod herfelf, beft judge of her own fate,
Is feelingly convinced; nor to be moved
By fubtle words, that may perplex the head, But ne'er perfnacie the heart. Vain argument,

* 6 To coaib, Skinner fays, is a word common in Lincolnhire; and Gignifies, to faint. He derives it from the Anglo. Saxon, cove, a difeafe. In Dorfethire it is in common ufe, but is ufel of Areep only : a coatbed heep is a rotten fheep; to coatb is to take the rot. Re-- bafing is alfo a term in that conntyy appropriated to flocks: to chafe and recbafe is to drive theep at certain times from one fut of ground to anothed, or from one parifh to another:?

That with falfe weapons of Philofophy
Fights aganit Hope, and Senfe, and Nature's ftrength!
The allufion of the death of a promifing child to that of a pure inf ant fream almoft immediately loft in the " falt mafs of waters," is, we believe, new, and as ftrikingly poetical as it is affecting and tender. The philofophical reflections which naturally follow are manly, and are, with the following lines, ¢reatly fuperior, in poinc of cnergetic reafonting, to the diffure manner of the Night Thoughts of Dr. Young.

Above the noife and flir of yoncier fields $U_{\text {plifted, }}$ on this height I fcel the mind Expand ife'f in wider liber:y.
The diltant founds break gently on niy feníe, Soothing to meditation : fo meethinks,
Even fo, fequefter id from the noify world,
Conld 1 wear out this tranfitury being
In peaceful contemplation and calm eare.
Rut confcience, which fill cenfures on our acts,
That awful voice within us, and the fenfe
Of an hereafier, wake and roure us up
From fuch unfhap'd retirement; which were elife
A bleft condition on this earthy flage.
For who would make his life a life of toil
For wealih, o'erbalanc'd with a thoufand cares;
Or power, which bare compliance muft uphold;
Or honour, lavifid moft on courtly flaves;
Or fame, vain breath of a mivjuciging world ; Who for fuch perihable gaudes would put A yoke upon his free unbroken fpirit, And gall himfelf with tiammels and the rubs Of this world's bufinefs; folie might ftand clear
Of judgment and the tax of idlenefs
In that dread atidit, when his mortal hours
(Which now with foft and filent fealth pace by)
Muft all be counted for? Eut, for this fear, And to :emove, acending to our power, The wanis and evils of our brother's fate, ${ }^{2} T$ is meet we juitie with the world; content, If by our fovereign Maiter we be found At laft not profitlefs: for worldly meed, Given or with-helc, I deem of it alike.

In both the above prffages, it is crident that Hamlet's celebrated folloquy has been clofe under our author's eye, though he has not fallen into fervile imitation. The fry of infect critics are ever on the watch to find a moft difant refemblance between a former and a later writer, and pais their confident fentence, as if the later one neither would nor could have written fo, if the former had not led the way; which is iult as good as to affert,
that a man cannot have a ferious thought rifing in his own breatt, becaufe Confucius or fome other philofopter thought ferioufly before him. There are fentiments and reafonings common to all men. A rofe is a rofe, a tree is a tree, and a ftream a fream, in all agcs ; and he is the true poct who can place both fentiment and the beauties of nature in the moft forcible and pleafing views, which, with all their famenefs with former pocts; may bear no mark of Jervile imitation. He were a foolifh painter who would draw rofes as blue and black, becaufe others had defrribed thofe flowers as red and white. But our fpirited author has another fort of imitation of which we cannot approve: we mean his frequent ufe of elifion, after the manner of Milton; and alfo his freedom of adopting phrafes, and in a manner paraphrafing whole palfages from that great poet. Even in Milton, a poet of the laft century, the elifion is a blemifh; it cannot, therefore, be a beauty in a poem of the peefent day. When we read in our author fuch paffages as the fe,

-     - homeward bound

From Havre or the Norman inlesand,
—————— in fields of blond
Hail'd victors, thence renown'd, and call'd on earth:
Kings, heroes, demigods; but in high heaven
Thieves, ruffians, murderers--
Milton comes rather too full on our eye; nor are thefe the only paffages in our poet liable to this objection.

The following animated lines muft pleafe cvery reader of man!y and true clafical tafte:

-     -         -             - Half way up,

Or nearer to the top, behoid a cont,
O'er which the brancliy trees, thore fyca. mores,
Wave gently: at their roots a ruftic bench Invites to fhort refrefhment, and to tafte What grateful heverage the houfe may yield After fatigue, or dutty heat ; thence call'd The Traveller's $R_{e}$ ?. Welcome, embower'd feat,
Friendly repofe to the flow paffenger
Afcending, ere he takes his fultry way
Along th' interminable road, firctch'd out
Over the unfelter'd down ; or when at laft
He has that hardand foliary path
Neafured by painful fteps. And bleft are they,
Who in life's toilfome journey may make paufe
After a march of glory : yet not fuch

As rife in caufelefs war, troubling the world By their mad quarrel, and in fields of blood
Hail'd victors, thence renown'd, and call'd on earth
Kings, heroes, demi-gouds, but in high Heaven
Thieves, ruffins, murderers; tivefe find no repofe.
Thee rather, patrint Concuoror, to thee
Belongs fuch reit: wiou in the weitern world,
Thine own deliver'd country, for thyfelf
Hatt pianted an immortal grove, and there, Upon the glonious mount of Liberty Repofing, fattof beneath the palmy finale.

And thou, not lefs renownd in like attempt
Of high atchievement, though thy virtue fail'd
To fave thy little country, Patriot Prince,
Hero, Philolopher, (what more could they
Who wifely chofe thee, Paoli, to blefs
Thy native inte, long teruggling to be free?
But Heaven allow'd not) yet may'f thou repure
After thy glorious toil, cecure of came
Well-carn'd by virtus: while ambicious France,
Who fretch'd her lawlefs hand to feize thine inle,
Enjoys not reft or glory; with her prey
Gorged but not fatisfied, and craving ftill A gainft the intent of Nature.

Ancient and modern bards have long vied with each other in their defcriptions of Morning and Evening; and next to thefe perhaps Time has been moft often perfonified in potetry. Our manly and genuine bard, however, has added both vigour and novelty to this fuhjed. With the following beautiful lines we
fhall conclude our remarks on this truly clafical Poom; a Poem, on the whole, mof nobly different from the light and trivial favourites of the prefent day.

How is it vanim'd in a hafty fplean, The Tor of Glattonbury ! Even but now I faw the hoary pile crefting the top Of that noth-weftern hill; and in this Now A clond hath paft on it, and its dim bulk
Becones annihilate, or if not, a fpot
Which the ftraind vifion tires itfelf to find.
And even fo fares it with the things of earth
Which feem moft conflant : there will come the clond
That farll infold them up, and leave their place
A reat for emptinefs. Our narrow ken
Reaches too far, when all that we benold
Is but the havoc of wide-wafting Time,
Or what he foon mall fpoil. His out-fyread wings
(Which bear him like an eagle n'er the earth)
Are plumed in front fo downy foft they feem
To folter what they touch, and mortal frols
Rejoice beneath tiseir hovering: woe the while!
For in that indefatigable flight
The mulitudinous ftrokes inceffantly
Bruife all beneath their cope, and marik on all
His fecret injury ; on the front of man
Gray bairs ahi wrinkles: fitil as Time fpeeds on
Hard and more hard his iron pennons beat
With ceatelefs vioh nce ; nor overpais,
Till all the creatures of this nether worle
Are one wide quarry : following dark behind,
The cormorant Oblivion fivallows up
The carcaffes that Time has made his prey.

Memoirs of the late War in Afia, with a Narrative of the Imprifonment and Sufferings of our Officers and Soldiers. By an Officer of Coloncl Batile's Detachment. 2 Vols. 8 vo. Murray, 1788

$T$HE ohject of there volumes is explained by the writer of them in an addrefs to the reader. "The relations 56 aiready publiffed of the late military
" tranfactions in India, compiled chiefly
6 from Gazettes, are 100 partial to give
66 an adequate idea of the fikill and ex-
"6 ertions of our opponents, and too
"s general to record the nerit and the
" fate of individuals in our own fleets
" 6 and armies. It is the object of
"s thefe Memoirs, at the fame time that
ss they illuitrate the connection of mili-
"s tary affairs with politics, the nalure
of and the relations of different actions

6t to one another, and the general refult "s of the war, to decribe not only our " own, but the valour and addicis of
" our chemies, and to particularife the
" merits and the hardinips of our
"countrymen, andothers in our fervice;
" for the promocion of their intereit, if
" 6 they have furvived their fufferings ;
's for perpetuating their names, if they
" have not; and in both cafes for the
"fatisfaction or confolation of their " anxious relations and friends."

Dor is it to thefe only, as the author oberves, that the fate of men ditinguifhed by merit, or fufiering, or both,
will be interefing. "All manikiad na* turally enter by fympathy tomo the © fitation of one another, but paricti-
" Bally into that of the gemons, the
"b bave, and the untortonate. The pro-

* iculars relating to our oficere and iol-
"dicrs, who fell at different times irto
" the hands of Hyter-Ally-Khan, and
" Tippo Sultan Babander, communicated
" by certain of thofe fufferers, and foi
" the moit part by one senteman who
"perfeverd in the midte of the umoth
es danger in keeping a jommal of what
"pafed from day to day in the pricipal
"prifon of Seringapatam, imprefs the
${ }^{6}$ n.ind with all the force of a deep tra-
* gedy:-a tragedy continced by too
" perfect an unity of time and piace, and
" of fuffering if not of action, for the
"f fuce of ne r foul years; while Death,
as according to the image of our great
"chafferal poet, fhook his dart over their
" heads, but delayed to Rrike."
The writer of the Memoirs alfo hints at fandry important inftances, in which the very particular and circumitantial narmive of the captivity ant fufferngs cicomen that the memonadums and convertion of diferene fficers have enabled him to prefent to the public, open interefting views of the moral ceconomy of human natme. As matural convulfons, fays he, difoover the fudden frata of the earh and ocean, fo volent moral fituations tear up and difplay the pafions and powers of the human foul. The fenfinility of our captive conntiymen was powerfully excited, and the energy of their minds called forth in moft ingenious contrivarces to beguile the languo: of ineccupation, to fuphly conveniences and conforts, and, on fome occalions, to elode fudien affannation. In the prifun on the coait of Nalabar, partictiTaily that of Seringupatam, we fee the condition of buman nature, as it were, invered. Nan, with unibemaced liberty, and the worla for materals, becomes acguainted with the gelicios and relatons of things, and advences in the ats by Dow degies. Oungeoneymen, and phers who followed their fortune, immuat in a monow prifon, with a very limited command of infremoutalizy and matter, fuppled the cufcincy of thefe by knowtedge and invention. 'The frength of dion fompraty with ne ancther; the matual connetion beiween form paffon and pety ; the ionging of the circumcifed Cive-boys to joia their councyinths tho' in bonds azd in danges
of death; that fudden impatience undar confuement, and vehement defire of li berty, which feized on the minds of all the prifoners, on the certain and near profipe of a releafe ; the excitement of their jov, incapable of compofure, and carred to painful excefs; the imprethon that was made on their minds, after fo long a confinement in the gloomy jail, by ex. ternal objects, and the fuir face of nature; ticce, with other mierelting circumbances and contiderations, jufify the pubication of a marrative, which, tho' it be very particular and minute, is neverthelefs intereiting throughout. The mot trivial facts and circumfances derive an intereit fiom their relation to perfons in whom we are concerned, and in whom they were not indifferent.

With regard to the matter, then, of the Memoirs of the Late War in Afia, it may ऐe affirmed without danger of contradiction, that it is in the highett degree inportant and interefting. An hunded thouland men employed in daring onterpizes or courageous defínce, in different pants or Hindotian, on the dide of the Englifh, unfupported by a ingle ally; there oppoled to ahmoft all the powers or India, encouraged by foccons from France, and contending ofter with fuccefs, but always with giory againet Airatic fubtlety, and numers confirmed in no fmall degree by Emponan difcipline and intruments of war ; form a fene the moit fplendid that can well exif. The prize is the peponderating dominion in India, the richeti and the mo't vearable country in the wolli, Comage, genius, and the pomp of war are difplayed on either fide in the dititult contelt. The ocean which divides the Incian nations from Britan and France, unites their ams ; and while fquadron after fquadion from Europe brings fref fupplies of men and warlike fores to the namerous bands of Afa, fleets co-operate with anmies in all the various attemp:s and fratacems of war, and bring torwas 3 into important action the valour, the atilitits, and the refources of the two greateft natives in the world.

The molt prominent feature in this range of mater, the diffoulties with which Great bitain was forced to coniend in the Eaft, und the means by which fhe fumomed thom, is the great hond by which the wister of the Menoirs has given an unity of deign to his compuliton, and by which he paffes by eafy tranfions from one fene of adtion to
another:

2nother: and while he purfues this courfe, he is at pains to thew all the refources of Britain on the one hand, and the means by w'ich Europeans were, and may be oppoled by Afiatic enemies on the other.

Manners, chatafers, cuftoms, opinions, and political interefts and intrigues, fill up the inter?tices between the great outlines of treaties and of actions, and give variey and relief to details which would otherwife be fonewhat dry and barren. The author has been enabled, by communications and intercoure, not only with Englifh oficers, but certain gentemen in the French regiments in the dervice of Heder Ally, to bring to light a great number of facts bighly interefting and important. And he has been faithful to his defign, of fuecifying the merit and the fiffering of individuals, and of :elating the valour and addrefs of our enemies, as well as thofe of our friends and countrymen. While the difficulties with which the Englinh had to ftruggle, and the means by which they fimmounted them, form the general chair. of afiociation among the f ots that enter into the Memoirs, the end or upper link of that chain is Mr. Haftings. His great mind is the centre, around which other agents appear in action. İe, ainid? the changes, the confulion, and the alarms of voar, rides in the whillwind, and directs the from.

Having tated the tromblos of Great Britain in 1780 , and tacect them, withont the leaft regard to the fuvour or frown of any, to errors and mifominet in all parties, our anthor proceeds to give an account of the counivy, the manners, the hiftory and the refources of the Piarattas, the mont powerful of the nifociates that had entered imo a confeduate war againt the Englith. He goes ever the firit and the fecond Mirratta war with a cleannefs that flews a fuil comprehention of the fubject. He gives an account of the fuccefstul expedition, and of the political as well as military talents of Generad Goddard. The exertions of Major Abington at Tellichery are also particularly deferibed: "Had a detachment, the autho obferves, "been formed in Goliuk, previoutly to "the reduction of Gualior by Major "Popham, as General Goddaid hat re" peatedly advifed, and Mr. Haitings " had propofed in the Sumeme Council, "a divertion of the troops under Scin" diah from Guzzarat, might have been "s effected by an invalion of the province ${ }^{6}$ of Malva, and the chiefs with whom
"s we contended, reduced to the neceffity " of accepting terms of acc mmodation. "But this opportunity of humbling the "Marrattas being loft, their holtility to " our countrymen was conimed by the " fuccefies of Hyder Ally's arms in the "Carnatic ; and the exertions of Mr. "Haltings were called from fircceffes " whilich he had not been permitted to " improve, to the reparation of misfor" tunes which he had not occafioned."

This leads the writer to the hiftory of the war with Hyder-Ally-Cawn. As this cxuraordinary pertonage and his fon Tippoo Saib have rendered themfielvis interefing objects to the En lifh mation, the reader will perhars be entertained by the following ex'ract.

Hycer-Ally-Cawn was regent of the kingdom of Myfore, a dignity to whichthe had raifed himfelf by abilities and by crimes; by valour and policy in arms, hy iatrigue, by treachery, and by bloos.. He was the $f(x)$ of a Mahommedan foidier of fortune, who commanded a fort on the confines of Myfore, and followed, of courfe, the profeffion of arms. When he firt entered into the Rajah of Myfore's forvice, he was ditinguifhet by the name of Hyder Nais, or Corporal IHydi. He rufe by degrees to the command of the Rajah's army ; and, on the death of that Prince, he feized the reins of government, under the title of Guarciam to the young prince, whom he confined in Seringapatam, tagether with the whole royal fumily; exhibiting them only at certain Ataced fealons, in order to foothe and pleafe the people. He poffeffed great vigour of holy and mind: but his mamers werc favage and cruel; and he frequentiys influmed the natural ferocity of his tempery by intoxication. Like many other chiefo in India, with whom it is not acconnted any diggrace to be ignorant of letters, he could not either read or write ; fo thit he was obliged to make uie of interpreters and fecretakies. The mothod he conavived for aftertaining whether his interpueters made faithful reports of the letters they reati, and if his itcretaries expreffed in writing the fill and the precife meaning of what he commmaicated, difiplays, at once, that fufpicion which wa natural to his fituation, and that fubtlety which hefonged to in nature. He confmed three ditferent interpreters in feparate apartments, who made their refpective reports in their turns. if all the three fbould make different reports, then ke would puaifa them. by a cruel death. If two finould covincite in their report, and one diffier fiom thefe two, then that one would fuffer death. But the interpreters, krowing their fate if they

Thould depart in one fingle infance from the truth, explained, as mighi he expected, the letters comrited to their infpection with the utmuit fidelity. As to the method by which the difcovered whether his amanuenfes were faithfuk or no, he placed three of them, in like manner, in three feparate places of confinement, and to each of them apart he dictated his orders. Their manufcripts he put into the hands of any of thofe that were about him who could read, from whom he learned whether his clerks had faithfully expreffed his meaning. When he paffed fentence of death, he was on fome occafions, hike the Dey of Algiers and other birharian defpots, himfelf the executioner: for though he affected io conilder his army as his guards, he well knew that he reigned in their hearts not from love, but fear, mixed indeed with an admiration of his fingular adurefs and intrepidity. The force of this man's mind, fuch is the advantage of nature over ait! burf through the prejudices of education and the reftraints of babit, and opened his mind to whatever European improvements he deemed the moft fitted to fecure his government, to extend his empire, and to render his name immortal. He invited and encouraged every uifeful and ingeyious mstrufacturer and artifan to fettle in his dominions; he introduced the European difcipline in his army ; and taboused, not altogether withons fuccefs, for the formation of dock-yards, and the eftablifhent of a navy.

At the fame time that he was foblime in his views, he was capable of all that minute attention which was neceffary for their accomplifhment. His ents were great; his means prudent. A regular ceconomy fupplied a frurce of liberality, which he never tailed to exercife, whenever an object, which he could render in any flape fubfervient to his ambirion, folicited his bounty. He rewarded merit of every kind, but he was particularly munificent to all who cout! bring important intelligence. He had his eycs open on the movements of his neighbours, as well as on every part. and almoft on every perfon within his dominions. - Hence be kuew where to anticipate hoftile defigus, and where to take advantages; where to impofe contributions without drying up the fprings of induftry; and where to find the moft proper infruments for his purpoles, whether of policy or war. He infpected, in peifon, every horfeman or Sepoy that offered himfelf to his fervice ; but with every officer of any note, he was intimately acquanted. He made a regular diftribution of his time: and, although he facrificed to the pleafures of life, as well as to the pomp of ftate, in bufnefs he was equally decifive and perfevering.

With regard to the perfon of Hyder: Ally, for every circumftance relating to fo diftinguifhed a character becomes interefting, he was of a mideling fature, inclined to corpulency, his vifage cquite black, the traits of his countenance manly, bold, and expreffive ; and, as he looked himfelf with a keen and piercing cye into every human face that approached him, fo he judged of men very much from their phyfiognomy, conneeting in his imagination a bafhful, timid, and wandering eye, with internal confcioufnefs of guilty adions, or pravity of intention; but a bold and undaunted look, on the other hand, with confcious innocence and integrity.

With fuch qualities, and by fuch arts as there, Hyder-Aily-Cawn raifed a fmall fate into a powerful empire ; and coiserted into a race of warriors, an obfcure, peaceable, and timid people. By alluring to his ftandard military adventurers, of all nations and tribes, but chiefly Europeans, whenever it was in his power, and by training through their means his Myforean fubjects to the ufe of arms, be extended his dominiens, which were bounded on the eaft and the fouth by the Carnatic, and the plains of Combitore, and on the weft and north by the Malabar regions, and the country of Ghutta and Bednore, acrofs the peninfula to the territories of Pal. naud and Ganjam, ou the coatt of Cormandel, and on the Malabar fea as far north as Goa.

The popplation of Hyder's dominions bas not been calculated on any principles, by which it couid be afcertained with any tolerable precifion. It is computed, that he could raife an army of three bundred thoufand men, and that his annual revenue was not lefs than five millions of Britih pounds. Emboldened by internal profperity, as well as continued fuccefles in the field, Hyder ventured to encounter not only the Marrattas, but the Englifh; his wars with whom, though not fo productive of advantage and triumph as his contefts with other Indian powers of inferior confequience, yet improved him in the art of war, and nourinted in his brealt a pafion for conqueit.

Of the military fuirit and abilitics of Tippoo Saib, the reader will be enabled to form fome chimate from the fubtequent quotation.

In the year $1 ; 80$, Hyder, influenced by the reprefentations, and encouraged by the hopes of military fuccours from the French, was not unwilling to avail himielf of the fcattered fate of the Company's troops, the reluction of the Nabobof Arcot'sarmy, and the :mpoverimed ftate of his finances and country, in order to gratify his inveterate refentment agaiult the Nabob, revenge former

Finfilities and infraftions of treaties, and recent injuries as well as ads of contempt on the part of the Prefilency of Madras. But ftill there was room for hefitation.

The Englifh government in India, infead of thrinking from the dangers of war, hal attacked the French among their other enemies in that quater, even hefore hoitilities, thouşb announced, hat actually commenced in Europe. Chardernarore had yielded to the Fnglifh aims in Bengal; Mathee on the conf of Malahar; and Pondi. cherry, notwithtanding the exertions of Mr. Bellecombe, in the Carnatic. The fhips of the Freach were feized, and their nert, under Moní de Tromplly, pat to firistlity the Rratif fquatron commanded hy Sir Edward Vernon. The difgrace at Worgaum had been efficed by fubfequent fuccefies, and the Englifh name was yet an ohject of Jread to mont nations in India.

In fuch circumfinces as thefe, HyderAtiv, whofe characteriftical caution, it may reafonably be profumed, was not diminifhen hy his advance ment in years, was divided between doubt and inclination. But in this tote of mind he lifiened with fond partiality and pride on the comftant fuggeftions of his clideft fons Tipp:o, into whofe breaft Hyder had infpived an early love of glory, and hatred of the Euglith. The ardour of this youth, who had affumed the tikle of Warrior, re-acted with energy and with fuccefs on the foil from whence it originally fprung, ami reftored the vignor of faling metare- Howence was xpuckened by courare, and comage swas tempered with prudence- Whether the quacruple aliance, mentioned ahove, was filt propof d by Nizam-AllyCawn, Southah ot the Deccan, as bis heen here fated, on that prince's own mithority, or that it orighated, as has been affirmed hy whers, in the count of Hyder-Ally; certain it is, that a segociation for that purpore began to be carried on fo early as the fiege of Fondicherry. At this time it was generally believed throughour India, the Hyder miditated an attack on the Carnatic. But that political warrion infpended the execution of his defign until a treaty was framed and ratified, hy whoch, at the tame time that he thould invade the Carnatic, the Niz m fromid attack the northeria Circars; Moudajee Boonth, Bengal; and the Marratess, commanded by Madajee Scind :h and Tukajee Holkar, continue the war againt the Englif.

In the month of May 1779, an invafon of the Carnatic was determmed, and, at Hyder's Durhar, hecame the fub, ef of commen conver fatim. An army was affemh) d in lone 1780, torfe and foot, to the Tof. XILI.
number, as has been computed, of an hundred thoufand. Hyder now made no fecret of their deftinations, hot endeaveured to infuire into the breats of his officers and foldiers the fame vengeance whi h fired his nwn healt : he talked of the pride and the perfily of the Engl.th, expatiated on he difientions by which they were torn, and the dingers with which they were ihreatenerd, and voivel that againf the next monfom there foonk not be a whie face in the Cornaric. Brenthang fuch feutiments, and wfing firch expreflions as theie, he moved onwari, with his tronps, to the Ghats, or Puffes, that open a communication, on eithor hand, hetween the high lands that divide the pembfula of Hindoftan and the Low Countries, hereand there iudenting the tills om the courfes of great rivers, and expanded and united in valt plains towards the ocean. - The boundary by which nature nad marked the land, recalled to the mind of Hyder all rhe dangers attending an expedition into the country of foch an enemy as the Englifi. He halred for feveral llays, and hatd freguent councils with his chiefs, or cawns, in which he cleliberated whether he fhond enter the Carnatic now, or wat till another feafon, when be frould be ftrengthened by addtional forces from France. The cliefs attempted to diffude him from war at that time, mixing with the concinfions of reafun many fentiments uf fuperifition. But Tippoo Sait conflantly urged, in this military fenate, the fpirit of rhe tronps, the courage that animates offenfive operations, the adrantanes of forpize, the defenciefs flate of the Carnatic, the dffeculties which the Eng! fi woud fad in afembling their armv. the power of the Marratas and their , wr a hies, and the oblication of a foct drem: Whith regorl to the fuccours promifed and expected frum France, the advantere would, in all probability, be belanced by fuccours fent from Geat Brtain to the Englith. That there was difficulty and dar ger in the puths they were hout to tread, he readily athowed; "thut when"," he afked, " were they to whe war with their ene" mies if they ayminted danger:" At this fent:ment, exprefied by Tippon with a nohie and fafcinatics air, which tonched every hest, and transfured his ardent zoal haro the minds of all with finv and head mom, Hyder entraced his fon with tears of joy, in the piefence of the whole affembly. ke now ordered the lat lettens which he had received from his Vaked at Madra to he read anotidn the hea ing of bis chiefs and principal onicers, in which te confermed, with many additional circumances, what he bad before reporsed: the difordant fentimentis that preyated among the Enghin, the mapaity of

M m
tlue:
their difponitions, the felfint efs of their views, their unconcern about the public welfare, their difregard to military preparation, an their boafts that Hyder-Ally durft not fo
much as meditate an invafion of the $\mathbf{C}$ raatic. All were unanimous that the toops fhould proceed.'
(To be continued.)

The Conqueft of Canäan. A Poen. By Timothy Dwight. $1785^{\circ}$. $2 \mathrm{mo}^{\circ}$. (Concluded from p. 178.)

THE Second Book opens with an affembly of the Gibeonites met to worShip the Sun, in which Mina, a virgin, refufes to join. (See the Argument in our laf.) This Book concludes with the following lines:

6 The monarch fpoke; and o'er the circling throng
Bright fmiles broke forth, and pleas'd applanfes rung ;
A beauteons femblance of the fields around, Starr'd with young flowers, and with gay verdure crown'd,
Where airy fongs, foft proof of raptur'd love, Wav'd on the gale, and echo'd thro' the grove ;
While the clear fun, rejoicing ftill to rife, In ponp roll'd romod immeafuable fikies.?

Here again is Itrange confufion of idea and language. In profe it is exactly thus: Bright fmiles and pleafod applaues broke forth from the circling thiong; a beauteous femblance of the frelds, farred with young flowers, and crownad with gay verdure, where (alias, among which) airy fongs, the foft proofs of raptued love, waved on the gale, and echoed through the grove, quile the clear fuy \& c. -
indeed, indeed, Mr. Dwight, fuch jumble will never pals for poetry on this fide of the Atlantic.

The Third Book opens with defribing various characters. The converfation of the two lovers, Irad and Selima, on the jufice of the war, delerves paricular notice. Seima exprefles hericlf according to the tendernefs of her fex.

- As now tirovgh weil-known paths retrr'e I Arav,
And feek aucur.m'd benuties round my why, At every turn, the feeming tramp alarms, Pale confes rife, and groans, and clafhing arms;
From my pain'd befom heaves th' unbidden figh;
The fail icar trembies in my thonaring eye; Lont, but to gricf, my feet bewhker'l rova, And my trath deadens to thyelif, and love. Q hatal, haplefo combat! catife unjuft I hat blends the noblett lesioes with the duef

From fad Canäan's fons their wealth demands,
The flocks they tended, and their cultur'd lands;
Bids o'er their peaceful domes deftruction flame,
And blots with deep difhonour Ifrael's name.

- The Prince rejoin'd: By all-creating Heaven
To Abraharn's fons thefe fruitfal fields were given.
Whate'er he made, the Maker claims his own;
Gives and refumes, advis'd and rul'd by none.
By him beftow'd, a righteous fword demands
Thefe flocks, thefe cities, and thefe promis'd lands;
Yet not 'till crimes, beyond long-fuffering great,
Had fill'd their cup, and fix'd their changelefs ftate,
Would Heaven permit our race its gift to claim,
Or feal the glory of th' Almighty name.
In vain mild Mercy hop'd their hearts io gain,
And Patience look'd for penitence in vain.
As rolling freams one courfe etermal keep,
All ruh impetuous down the guilty feep.
- Tise maid returnd: The nation's foul difgrace,
Stain'd with black guilt, I grant Canäan's race.
But not alike are all from virtue driven ;
Sorne, more than others, clain the fword of Heaven;
Yet undiftinguintid fills the general doom,
The heft, the worlt, we dertine to the tomb.
- Where Hazor's hundred towers majeitic rife,
Frown o'er her plains, and dare avenging反kies;
In all that elegance of artefs charms,
Which prompts mild love, and rival hate alarms;
In that siseet union of forene defires,
Which blows with fragrant breath unmin gled fires;
Young, heateous fair-nnes, through her regions known,
Outvie the maid thou lov'it to call thy own. To thefe berigit virgins chofen Irads bow, Lefs wife, lefs virtuous, and lefs fair that theu;

But crown'd with many a grace ; of thoughts refin'd,
Of pleafing perfon, and of dauntlefs mind.
Shall this blefs'd train, fo young, fo fair, fo brave,
Fall with black wretches in a fiery grave?
Or round wild regions muft they haplefs roam,
Exil'd from joy, and forc'd from cheerful home ?
To hunger, thirft, and forrow, fink, and pray,
And breathe, with ling'ring death, their lives away.

- Should'ft thou, when war to Salem drives her courfe,
Seize the keen fteel, and join the conquering force,
While thy bold breaft with glory's warmoh heats high,
And wreaths well twin'd approach thy ravifh'd eye,
To fome lone hamlet loofely wandering come,
Where fimple fwains had built their peaceful home,
Where care in filence fonoothly pafs'd away,
And home-bred happiness deceiv'd the day;
Should there fweet, helplefs children meet thy view,
Fair as young rofebuds look thro' early dew, With infant wonder on thine armour gaze,
And point, with artlefs hands, the iteely blaze;
Say, could thy heart one angry purpofe know,
Or doom fuch cherubs to a fingle woe?
Charm'd by foft fmiles, I fee thy heart retire,
And mild compaffion breathe a gentler fire;
Thy love paternal o'er them kindly yearn,
Prompt pleafing hope, and all their wifhes learn;
Thy bounteous hand each needed blifs be\{tow,
And in the angel lofe th' intended foe.
6 Yet fhould dread war o'er thefe fair regions fly,
Unnumber'd virgins bright as thefe muft die;
To flames unnumber'd babes refign their breath,
And ere life bloffoms meet untimely death.
- To thee, O Prince! without a blufh I own,
Such woes tremendous freeze my heart to flone.
Ere Irad's arm fuch precious lives deffroy,
Let me, far guiltier, ceafe from every joy;
Oanck to the dreary grave my form defcend,
Our love all vanish, and our union end.
- The Prince replied : Blefs'd gentlenefs of mind!
The grace, the gloy of a beart refind 1

When new-born, helplefs beings meet our eyes,
In noble minds fuch thoughts refiftlefs rife: Ev'u brutes, when young, our tender wihes try,
And love forbids the infant whelp to die.
Yet oft this kindeft impulfe of the toul
Bids wild defire in murm'ring tumults roll,
And blames the Power, whofe love alone to earth,
And all earth's drear and dark events gave birth.
6 In thy pure bofom, angels muft approve
For fad Canäan's youth this generous love.
But once as fair, as young, as foft as they,
As white with innocence, with fmiles as gay,
Were thofe black throngs, whofe crimes as monntains rife,
And wipe ont pity from th' all-bounteous 1kies.
As eggs innoxions, oft in meadows Arew'd, Break into afps, and pour the viper's brood,
Nurs'd in rank foils, to frength the reptiles grow,
Refound the hifs, the fing of vengeance throw,
Eprear the creft, inroll the faky fpire,
Light the keen eye-ball with terrific fire,
From fields, and foreits, death and poifon gain,
And fcatter wide deftruction round thas plain;
So, harmlefs once, by vile affections lur'd,
In grilt and years tnole babes alike ma. tur'd;
Athirft for fin, all patterns left behind,
The form all putrid, poiton'd all the mind;
To every crime, to every madnefs driven,
Curs $d$ the fad word, and hifs'd the name of Heaven.
There the fot reels, the murderer prowls for blond,
There the ftarv'd orphan fues in vain for food;
For man man burns with Sodom's tainted flame,
And the world fickens with inceftuous flame Ev'n nature's ties their bofoms bind ao more,
Wives wade in naptial, fire; in filial gore;
To howling Moloch blooming bates expire,
And mothers round them dance, and ligit the funcral fire.

- Should then there infants to dread manhood rife,
What uneard crimes would fmoke thro earth and fkies!
What hofts of demons fin's dark reain would gain!
How Hell gape hideous round Canäan's plain!
$\mathrm{Mm}_{2}$
- This
- This feene of guilt uameafur'd to prevear,
Our chofen race Eternal iuftice fent,
At once the bright poflefion to rectaim,
And 'gainit its victums point the vengeful flame.
Thus crimes their due and dire yeward mall know;
Thus God be witners'd fin's unchanging foe ; From land to land Jehovah slory thine,
Aud fear and homage wait the Name Divine.
- But, O unrivall d madd! the kindef doom There b bes may deftine to an early tomb.
To manhood rifen, their guit, beyond controul,
Would blot their names from lies's celctial roll:
Now, in fair climes, their fouls, for ever blefs'd,
May bloom in youth, and fare immortal reी:
And hall the boundefs grace that fatathed its foes
From fins unnmber'd, and from lafting woes.'
The character of Sclima is here well fupported, and Irads appeal to Divine gift and commandment is in the pirit of Homer and Virgil's epic poetry. But to muder mocen babes by way of fending thern io Heaven, by faving them from the guit of thar future lives, has fomealaing in it wofpeakably foocking, and is teuly nomenfical ; for in fome degree it may apply to the whole race of men, and is at every point hombic.

Sel:ma's part in the above is oun anthor's principal atempt at the puintic. We thall now conable our readers to judge of his powers of defcription. He thus paints the beauties of an evening after a ftom. Zimri, one of the liraditih herocs, is contemplating it:

- Tchim, deep pondering, blew the form in vin?;
Scarce heard the peals, or mank'd the battering ran.'
This is rather anti-climax- Owr suthor proceed's :
- Then gentler fceues his rapt attention gain d,
Where Gods sreat hand in clear effulgence reignd ${ }^{\text {; }}$
The growng beaties of the futcon even, Addall the hrght fublimites of Heaven. $\therefore$ i ove tall weftem bills, the light of day
S. It ter the fplendors of his golden way;

Bight from the ftorm, with tenfoid trace he frui:'
The thmuit fof ond, ind the woold grew mild.

With pomp tranfcendent, wobd in heavenh ly dies,
Arch'd the ciear rainbow round the orient fkies;
Its changtefs form, its hues of beam divine,
Fair type of truth and bauty, endlefs thise;
Around 'in' expanfe, with thoufand fplenders are,
Gay clouds fail'd wanton througla the kind. ling air;
From fhate to flade unnumber'd tinciores blend,
Uunumberd forms of wonderous light extend;
In pride ftupendous, glittering walls afpire,
Grac'd with bright domes, and crown'd with towers of fre ;
Ou cliffs, cliffs burn ; o'er mountains, mountains roll;
A hurt of glory fpreads from pole to pole:
Rapt with the fpiendor, every fiongter fings,
Tops the high bough, and cheps his ghtening wings;
With new-born green reviving nature blooms, And iweter fragrance fremening air perfumes.

- Far fouth the form withdrew its troubied reign;
Defeending twilig't dimm'd the dufky plain ;
Elack wight arole; her curtains hid the growind;
Lefs roan'd, and lefs, the thunder's folemad found;
The bended lightning thot a brighter ftream,
Or wrappldall Heavea in one wide manthing flame;
By turns, oer plains and woods, and mountans fpread
Funt yellow glimmerings, and a deeper thade.
6 From parting clouds the moon outbreaking ihone,
And fat fole emprefs on her fiver throne;
In clear, fuli beauty, ronnd all nature imiod, And claim'd o'er heaven and enth dominion mild:
With humbler glory flars her court attend, And biers d, and union d, fitent luttre blend.
- All the fe height feenes revolv'd his rap. thr'd mind,
With fwect iramition Heaven in all divin'ds Where reand the profpect grandeur, beanty glow'd,
They fane the gramdeur, beauty of a God;
God lovk'd through all, as, with icfplendence - Eay,

They ras's, and bore him from himitels away.'
The above is infinitely inferior to many deficiptions of the Evening in our Englith pous. It is mere commonplace, and is wanting in that arrange-
ment which produces the picturefque ; and the two laft lines afiond a triking instance of that want of perfpicuity fo ofien to be met with in our aathor. By the conftruction, at firit reading, it is God that is borne away from himself, but Mr. Dwight certainly meant Zimri.

For the Fourth Book we refer our readers to the Argument cited at p. 83, only giving a few ipecimens of fome of our author's wort manner :

6 Erothers on brothers caft a fide-long eye-'
${ }^{6}$ Mid the wide concourfe great Eleazar fronc-
6 And the world finckics beneath th' approaching God--

- Where two brge becthens firusgling He lon twd-'
- Where two foll biatbens bore their hapLels prey-
- On the fal heathens fretch'd his raging course,
O'ertouk, and fing'y drove the gather'd force:
Three fierce he new ; the rett, in devious ways,
Fled o'er the fiell, and 'fap'd the hero's chacie.
In the Fiith Pook the afton of the Poen makes vely intle progrefs. It opeens with a long difounle between Irad and Sclima on the cocation and tatate of Main, wh ch hat nothang to do with the action; but i: contains one of our author's very belt parts, which we are glad to hay lefore onit raders.
- Oft on the flow'r, umbofom'd in perframe,
Thou freit gay butterfies in benaty blown;
With curious eve the wondrins infect fcan,
By Heaven ordais da thee fold type of mais.
Fift from the diargli fiprang the fhining form,
And crawid to vitw a hideous, hathfome worm;
To creep with twil, his inch-long journey's cult ;
The ground this man fun, and his food the duf: Torlse next phant, his moment o'cr, he drew,
And buit his tombi), and turre's to earth anew. Oft, irom the leaf dependiag, laft then feen
Their tombs, with gold bedroppod, and clothit is green ;
There fiept th' expectant, 'till the plaftic beam
Purs'd his vile drofs, and bade his fplendors fume.

Then barft the bonds: at once in glory rife His form etherial, and his chang ing dies ; Full on the lucid mom his wings unfold, Starr'd witis Atrong light, and gay in living gold;
Through fiedds of air at large the wonder flies, Wafts on the beams, and mounts tir expanded ikies;
O'er flowery beauties plumes of triumpha waves,
Imbibes their fragrance, and their charnss out-braves:
The birds his kindrel, Heaven his manfion, claims,
And thines and wantone in the noon-day flames.

- So man, poor worm! the nurfling of a day!
Springs from the dunt, and dwells in thamble clay ;
Around his little mole hill doom'd to creep,
To drag life's load, and end his toid with fleep.
In filence to the grave his form defcends,
And waits the trump that time and nature ends :
There itrength inbihes, the beam of Heavell to bear ;
There learus, refin d , to breathe its fragrane air;
Of life the bloom, of youth the fipiendor, gains,
And, cloth'd in heauty, hopes empyreal plains.
Then wing'd with light, the deathefs mana Ball me,
Sail thro' you thars, and foar from ikies to ikies;
See Heavens w'er Heave is beneatia him luifening rell,
And feel the Goulbead warm his changing foul;
From beaury's fount inhle the imrnortal ray; And grow from lighte to lighe in clondets day;
'Mad Morn's fair legions, crownd with grace, be kinosis,
The peer of angeis, and of God the fon.?
But this ilea is chlt. The ancients gave the bitientiy is the fymbul of the ioul.

The sixth Book contains a great deal of butte and hilime, and litte or no progrel's of enit adion. See the Aigziment of it in ourr linf.

The S.venth, Ewhth, and Ninth Books are in the itmen of the sixth : a great deat of buttle and hilling, and litule gradaion towanis a generat catuitropac. The death of Irad, a favonte hero, and the grief and lamentation of Silna, are attecting.

The Tenth Book, which contains II 12 lines, is wholly employed in a vition thewed to Jothua by an angel. This confifts of fcriptural hiftory, down to the preaching of the apooftes; to which our author adds that of their fucceffors, profpect of America, flavery of the eaftern continent, and glory of the weitern milJennium, sic. (See the Argument in our laf.) Otr author's high and enthulialtic ideas of what America is to be, cannot fail of being a curiofity to our readers.

- Far o'er yon azare main thy view extend, Where feas and fikies in blue confufion blend,
Lo, there a mighty realm, by Heaven defign'd
The laft retreat for poor opprefs'd mankind !
Form'd with that pomp which marks the Hand Divine,
And clothes yon vanlt where worlds unnumber'd thine,
Here fpacious plains in folemn grandeur fpread;
Here cloudly forefts caft eternal fr ade
Fich vallies wind, the fky tall mountains brave,
And inland feas for commerce $f_{p}$ eads the wave ;
With nobler floouls the fea-like rivers roll,
And fairer luttre purples round the pole.
Here, warm'd by happy funs, gay mines unfold
The ufeful iron, and the lafting gold
Pure, changing gems in filence learn to glow,
And mock the fplendors of the covenant bow :
On countlefs hills, hy favage footteps trocl, That fimile to fee the future harvelt nod, In glad fucceffion plants unumber'd bloom, And flowers unnmber'd breathe a rich perfume.

Hence life once more a length of days fha! claim,
And Health, reviving, light her purple flame.

- Far from all realms this world imperial lies;
Seas roll between, and threatening forms arife;
Alike unmov'd heyond ambition's pale,
And the bodd pinions of the venturous fail ; Till circling years the deftin'd period bring,
And a new Mofes lifts the daring wing,
Through trackiefs feas an unknown flight explores,
And hails a new Canäan's promis'd Mores.
- On yon far ftrand, behold that little train Afcending, venturous, o'er th' unmeafur'd 4 main.
No dangers fright ; no ills the courfe delay ;
'Tis virtue prompts, and God directs the way.
* Speed, fpeed, ye Sons of Truth ! let Heavent befriend,
Let angels waft you, and let peace attem?
O fmile, thou fky ferene ! ye florms retire !
And airs of Eden every fail infpire !
Swift cer the main behold the canvas fly,
And fade, and fade, beueath the fartheff fiky.
See verdant fieids the changing waffe unfold:
See fudden harvefts drefs the plains in gold :
In lofty walls the moving rocks afeend,
And dancilis woods to fpires and temples bend!
- Mean time, expanding o'er earth's difiant ends,
Lo, Slavery's gloom in fabie pomp ciefcends!
Far round each Eaftern clime her volumes roll,
And pour, deep flading, to the fadden'd pole. How the world droops beneath the fearfui blaft,
The phins all wither'd, and the fkies vercaft !

From

[^2]From realm to realn extends the general In wifdom's walks her fons ambitious foar, groan,
The fainting boly fupifies to fone!
Benumb'd, and fix'd, the palfied foul expires,
Blank'd all its views, and quench'd its living fires;
In clouts of boundiefs thate the fcenes decay ;
Land after land departs, and nature fades away.

- In that dread hour, beneath aurpicious fkes,
To nobler blifs yon weftern wonld fhall rife.
Unlike all former realms, by war that ftood,
And faw the guilty throne afcend in blood,
* Here union'd choice fhall form a rule divine;
Here countlefs lands in one great fyftem join,
The fway of taw unbroke, unrivall'd grow,
And bid her bleffings every land oerflow.
- In fertile plains behold the tree afcend,

Fair leaves unfold, and freading branches bend!
The fierce, invading ftorm fecure they brave,
And the flrong influence of the creeping wave;

- In heavenly gales with endlefs verdure rife,

Wave her broad fields, and fade in friendly fkies.
There fofe from driving rains, and battering hait,
And the keen fury of the wintry gale,
Frefh fpring the plants; the fowery millions bloom,
All ether gladuening with a choice perfume;
Their hattening pinions birds manmber'd fpread,
And dance, and wanton in th' aerial thade.

- Here empire's laft, and brighteit throne fhall rife,
And peace, and right, and freedom, greet the fkies :
To morn's far realms her finips commercing fail,
Or lift their canvas to the evening gale ;

Tread flarry fields, and untried fcenes explore.
And hark what ftrange, what folemn breathing train
Swells wildy murmuring, o'er the far, far main!
Down time's long, leffening vale the notes decay,
And, loft in diftant ages, roll away.'
The defcription of the zueflern Millennium is, like Pope's Meffiah, a paraphafe on fereral paft ges of Ifaiah, and contains fome of our author's fmootheft and beft verfification. We cannot fay fo much for his defcription of the refurrection, genealal judgment, and profpeet of heaven, with which he winds up this Book.

The Eleventh and laft Book is greatly fuperior, in the defcription of the batties, to our author's other attempts in that way. In his laft Book Virgil has collected all his force, and his fire increafes in juft gradation to the cataltrophe. M. Dwight, in like manner, has fummoned up all his powers in his Eleventh and laft Book, wivich, in poim of gradation and interet, rifs molt properly over the foregoing Ton.

As this epic poem is hitherto hardly known in England, as it is in itfelf a novelty, and has merit which claims notice, we have been the more particnlar in our acconnt of it, and ample in our extraess. We fhall now fim up our cenfures and commendations of it.

Long before it was written, the fubject was feverely condemned by Lord Shafibury.
"It would be in vain, fays his Lordnip, for any poet or ingerious author to form his characiers afier the models of our facred penmen. And whatever certain criticks may have advanced concerning the fructure of a heroic poem of thiş

* Fere union'd choice-Mr. Dwight is always very funguine when he talks of America. But much better political philofophers than he feems to be, are afraid that the time when America's
——union'd choice fhall form a rule divine -
and her
$\longrightarrow$ countlefs bands in one great fyftem join ——
is at an immenfe diftance.
Nor can we pals oyer uncenfured the illiherat fpirit which breathes through the paragraph immediately preceding. It is not enowgh, it fems, that America muit be complimented as a fecond Raradife, the land of Millanium, but, to Arengthen the coutraft, the great Eaftern Continent, and its inands, nunt be doomed by qur bard to the molt deplorabie Ravery and raifery. But ali this will cone to mis, we funpofe, when the prophecy of America's union'd choice joining in one great Syfum, and forming a rule divins, fhall be fulateds
this kind, I will be bold to pothely, that the fuccefs will never be an ww: a de to expectation.
"It muft be owned, that in our facred hiftory we have both Jeaders, comquerors, founders of nations, deliverers and patriots, who, even in a human fenfe, are no sway bellind the chief of thofe fo much celebrated hy the ancients. There is nothing in the flory of Fisneas which is rot exceeded by a Ioshua or a Moits. But as illurtions as are the acts or th: is facred chiefe, twould be hard to copy them in jur? hersis, 'iwouit he hard to yive to many of 'tm that grateful sir, whlich is neceflary to render em maumaily pleafing to mankind, accorcing to the idea men are univeraily found to have of hetoifin and generofity:
"Notwithending the pions, endeavours which, as devout chritians, we may have wfed in order to feparate ourfelves from the interets of mare heathens and infidels ; notwitiffanding the true pains swe moy have taken to arm cur hearts in behath of a chofen people againt their ncighloouring nations, of a falfe religion and wormip; there wiil be thill found fach a partaity remaining in us towards creatures of the fame make and figure whith ourfelves, as wiil hinder us fiom wi:wing with fatisfaction the punihments infiifed by human hands on fuch aliens and idolaturs.
"In were poetry, and the pieces of wwit and literature, these is a liberty of thought and ealinefs of humour induiged tous, in which perhaps weare not to well able to contemplate the divine fudgments, and fee clealy into the futtice of thole ways, which are acclared to be fo fir from sur ways, and above our highert thoughts and waderizandings. In ficich a fruaton of mind, we can hardiy thdure to fee heathen teated as heation, and the fuithtil made the exceutioners of the Divine wrath. There is a certain perverfe hmanity in us which in wardly refits the Divine commiflion, though cuer fo phinly ieventad. The wift of the beit poct is not fafficent in reconcile us to the cumpaign of a joshus, of the retreat of a Mofes by the whitance of an $\bar{E}$ gypian loan. Nor will it be poffible by the Nufes ant, to make that reya! hero appear amiabie in humath cyce, who found tuch favour in the eyes of hieaven. Stich are mere human hedirt, that they can inarily find the leait tymparily, with that only one which had the chataice of being after the pattern of h. cimign's's',

7 his, hince. f, is but gallow spiticifor
and equally militates agninft Virgil's fub. ject. The treachery of Eneas to Dido, and his invalion of, and naturally uniulf war in Latium, all commanded by Divine authority and the Fates, place Virgil exactly under his Lordmip's cenfure; which in rea ity is only oue of his fings, at Revelation. But indeed, little regard is due to the judgment of an author, who long after Slakefpeare and Milton laad written, and while Diydeu was quite recent, could have the weaknei's to fay, that "the Englifh Mures were as yet only lifpiug in their cradics."-It they were then only lijping, when may we expeett the:n to get ont of their crailcs, and ipak plain?
Eut, howerer we condemn the partial bias of his Lordifhip's cenfiure, we cannot altogether cordially approre of M. Dwightr's choice of fubject; though, no deubt, his thadowing the late Ameriean war under it, will give it intereft on that continent.
In lis verification, Mr. Dwight, on the whoie, is far trombcing unhappy, though in energy he is ofen deficien, and almoft always wanting in that varisy of confeucuion which contlitutes imitative harmony, and is fo pleafing in lime of our bett poets. Though we do mar mean to fay that Mr. Dwight is entirely deltinute of variety, or a few not unnappy atLeropts it in itative harmony, these are fo thisly featereci, that his verfification may juity be acculed, for the far greatet pat, of monotuny.

A trongly marly d varity with peculiarity of characiers, as in former and Tafio, is not to be found in orr auther. That of Hammicl, who oppoici Jolima, and arlvifes at every oppontunity the roturn io Egypt, is by much the bett drawis of any in our authos,
In the conduct of his fabies, he ofien fuils into egregious faults. His theological excreicences are often unpieating, (witne's Inal's defence of the flangher of infants, aiready cited) and always tediovis Thie deati uf eiery bero of note in Homer and Virgl, has an evident rendency to the production of the catartrape. But Mri. Dwight kills his heices moit unmercifully, withont any fuci neceflary tendency; and we have already chierved, that in conducting his fable a proper gradation is often mich wanied.
Mr. Dwight has certainly a happy talent at defciption ; but it is ftill in its purility, and wants much cultivation and corte tion. His pictures are ill gronp, d, and sepetitions of the fame imagery

## F O R A P R I L, ${ }^{1788 .} \quad 273^{*}$

often occur in the fame defcription, by which he often falls into the anti-climax, and want of perfpicuity, that fine qua non in claffical poetry. We are often obliged to read many paffages in our author twice over, ere we can catch his exact meaning; and the pleafure infpired by poetry is always loft in fuch drudgery.

Invention we can hardly difcover. We cannot conceive that original genius or the powers of invention are neceffary to form fuch a fable as Mr. Dwight's; tho' in his execution fome parts difplay true poetical imagination. In this, the dream of Irad in the night before he is flain, in the begiming of the Seventh Book, and the burning of the foreft which leparates the combatants, at the end of the fame, are particularly happy; though
even in thefe we are tired with repetitions of the fame imagery.

Mr , Dwight informs us in his motto, (fee page 81.) and his poem evinces that he is a young man. As he is undouhtedly poffeffed of poetical powers much above mediocrity, it may juftly be hoped, that experience and cultivation will one day render him truly claffical. At prefent his work is a promifing bloffom of polite literature fprung up on the Ameri-: can continent, and as citizens of the world we rejoice to fee it, and fincerely hope that Mr. Dwight will improve by our ftrictures. He may be alfured, that had we not thought his Mufe capable of improvement, we would by no means have been fo particular, or paid her the attentions we have done.

A Sermon preached on the 22 d of Auguft 1787, at the Ordination of the Rev. 3 John Love, Minifter of the Gofpel at Crifpin-Street, Spitalfields. By the Rev. Thomas Rutledge. To which is added, The Charge. By the Rev. William Smith, A. M. Svo. is. Elliot. 1787.

AVery fenfible, moderate, and pious dificourfe, which has afforded us great pleafure, and we hope profit in the perufal. Thie anthor's modelty and candour appear fo ftrongly in his Dedication to the congregation, at whofe defire it was publifhed, that they would difarm us at once, if we were even difpofed to attack him. His words are, "I am fenfible of having advanced little new, perhaps ncthing but what has been previoully laid on the fubject: and as to the language with which it is clothed, I can only fay, I hope it is pertpicuous and fcriptural. Upon reviewing this difcourfe, I find many defects which might have been fupplied,
and many inarcuracies which might have been rectified: but as the doing fo would have made it, in fome meature, diferent from that which was delivered to the auditors, and which you defired to be printed, I have omitted fuch otherwife neceffary additions and amendments; humbly hoping that you, and others into whofe hands it may fall, will view this my firt publication with candour and indulgence ; and examine it more with the fpirit of Chriftian benevolence, than that of ftriet criticifin."

We take leave to recommend this difcourfe very ftrongly.

Bibliotheca Legum Angliæ; in two fmall Volumes. Price 6s. bound. Brooke.

THE First Part of thisarticle confifts of a republication of a ufeful compendium, which has been long in the hands of the gentlemen of the profeffion of the law, having been found of approved anfiftance in their ftudies, by furnifhing information of all the publications that have been writen on the laws of England, and a valuable guide in their purchafes, by ncticing the feveral editions and ufual prices of the bnoks in this ficience. The prefent publication is improved with the addition of the new publications that have appeared within the laft fix years, and of others which had before efcaped notice, and the advantage of a new and more methodical arrangement, into which the numerous
VOL, XIII.
articles of which this catalogue now confitts is diftributed ; forming a more convenient reference to information on the feveral branches of law, as alfo a progreffive view of the treatiles upon many of the moft important fubjects of our law and conftitution. The Second Part contains a general account of the laws and law-writers of England, from the earlieft times to the reign of Edward III. as alfo of the public records and authentic law manufcripts, and of the fatutes; the feveral collections and editions of them, with remarks thereupon; of the reports, or collections of the adjudged cafes in the courts of law a. d equity; concluding with an account of the principal publications on the law and
${ }^{*} \mathrm{~N}_{n} \quad$ conftitution,
conftitution, which have been publifhed during the prefent reign. The latter part of this publication is compiled principally from the works of Lord Coke, Mr. Selden, Lord Hale, Bifhop Nicholion, and the other later writers who have affifted the ftudent in forming an acquaintance with the more early part of our written laws. The mention here made of thofe fources of information and authority which more immediately claim the attention of the modern lawyer, is chiefly
collected from the report and information of the more intelligent part of the profeffion, with whofe communications the compiler has been favoured in the courfe of his occupation, and in particular of this undertaking ; which being intended to promote and facilitate the ftudy of the law, he expreffes his hopes that it will meet an indulgent reception from the experienced liberality of that honourable protiffion.

## THEATRICAL JOURNAL.

## March 29.

ANew Tragedy, entitled The Regent, by Bertie Greatheed, Efq. was performed at Drury-Lane.
The princinal characters are as follow: Manuel, the Regent, Mr. Kemble.


The fcene is laid in Spain, and the incidents, of which the greater part are feigned, are fuppofed to have paffed in the thirtenth century.

A Prince of ancient Catalonia leaves his dominions to the care of a friend, who orders him to be murdered on his journey, and aims at the poffeffion of his widow and throne. But the Prince efcapes, returns in difguife, and punifhes the traitor.

The general moral of the play deferves commendation. Many of the fentiments are generous and glowing; they are however trequently borrowed from other writers, and thofe familiar to all dramatick readers.

The play was received with great applaufe; but fince the fecond night the ran of it has been interrupted by the illinefs of Mrs. Sidurns.

The following Prologue and Epilogue, the former of which was fpoken by Mr. Wroughton, and the latter by Mrs. Siddons, were written by Mr. Williams and Mrs. Piozzi.

$$
P R O L O \quad G \quad U \quad E \text {, }
$$

## YOUR Ears, accuftom'd to the Grecian Lyre,

To Spartan Virtue, and to Patriot Fire; Some change of Infrument may now approve; (New modulations may new paffions move.) And here's a Stranger inw behind the Scene, Who plays upon the Spanifh Mandoline. A Spanish Tale hefings of Gothic Ages, Such as you'd hunt for in black-leter pages.

He's quite prepar's-" Well-fhall I call him in ?
"Shall he Arike up?"- Rut hold-ere I begin,
${ }^{\prime}$ Tis fit, (fo wills our Cuffom and bis Fears,)
That 1 befpeak kind bearts, and patient ears.
You, Ladies, firit, whofe eyes fo oft o'erflow
With Pity's tribute to fictitions Wne,
Once more in tears, like thofe which Angels
weep,
Our author hopes thore lovely cheeks to fteep!
Moft grave and potent Critics by profeffion!
Who claim Parnaffus for your own poffeffion;
Who, Lord $r^{\prime}$ th' Manor, bolding here your court,
Grant or refure your Licences to fport ; .
Moft fapient Doctors of tio' Atheuian fchool!
Who luugh by Precedent, and weep by Rule; Elafic Youtbs! well-girth'd above the hips, Who hear the fad words iffuing from our lips,
With eyes devoutly lifted-to the Slips!
Oli! you that cioud above-around-bereath,
To pick a quarrel, or to-mick your teeth; On! you who hither come (if any come,)
To pick up-fonething worth your taking home-
Give ear, whilft I with folemn truth impart, What much concerns your Jodgment and our Art.
I've found (and where $I$ found it there may you)
A Law to judge by, fimple, plain, and true : In Nature's Ancient Code-ChapterThe Heart;
Of Section-Sympathy-the formerpart,
'Tis written thus-" All you who feek the Stage,
"Your miads to model, and your cares: afficige,
"Stare not around with imitative gaze,
"To catch the Cenfure, or to mock the Praife;

6s If you're difpleas'd, firft afk yourfelves this queftion-
"Am I quite free from fpleen and indigefion?
"If chance you're pleas'd, then lift not up your head,
"To think if Sophocles would thus bave faid:
${ }^{*}$ Shall Suphocles, or any other Soph-
"Shall rage Longinus bid you cry, "Off, Off?"
${ }^{6}$ Truft your own hearts; to their free pulfe appeal;
"Claim Liberty in Sense; and dare to Feet!
"Let who will cenfure, or let who will write,
"Nature and Noveltymuft ftilldelight;

* Throughout the Drama, then, be this your cue-
${ }^{6}$ If mov'd-'tis Nature; if furpris'd-'tis NEW!’"

EPILOGUE.
THE Duke reftor'd, and the falfe ReGENT Kill'd;
Let ne with care explore this well-fought field :
If yet the doubtful vict'ry we may boalt;
"Speak ye, wbo óft can tell"-is't won or lott?
On Yonder Hyle have no frefh troops been laid?
Or in This Valley--no dark ambufcade?
Britons Fight Fair. we knowthen "who's afraid?"
Trnkill'd in Mcdern Tactics, rule, and line-
The floating engine, and the infidious mine,
Our Bard difdains; with antiquated art,
He drives his battering ram fullat your beart.
In no falle colours trickt, we court your praife,
His ruttic Mufe can't breathe in tiglot-lac'd Stays;
Caverns and caft!es the delights to tread,
Grief fwells her bofom, Fear diftracts her head ;
Till vifionary Champions round her rife,
Who force weak barriers, and fight bonds defpife!
Oh! then no more, when Freedom's Sons have plan'd
Blifsful releafe for each far diftant land;
While Lirerty, on gelid breezes borne,
Now fans the fainting Savage, once her forn:
Let not four Critics ttill heap chains on Wit,
And Poetry to prejudice fubmit.
Rather, extending wide the new Convention,
I'd have Stage commerce catch our State's attention ;
Then not unmindful of Old England's Charter, Some ftering it uff well finl, to bring as barter!

In change for Congreve's Wit, let France prepare
To yield polite Des Touches, and gay Moliere:
And think themfelves too happy to have crught her,
If for their Cid-we truck our Grecian Daugbter.
WhileShakespere's Tumbo'erlooks the plain below,
Where Avon's confecrated waters flow;
So long, fo clear, Bkitannia's Fame fhall laft,
For frength of Nature and for truth of Tafte !
Warm'd, yet unfcorch'd by Pboebus' friendly ray,
Verdant our Meads, unfading is our Bay !
Nor thall this Primkose I prefent to-night, Plack'd from fair Avou's brink-though Paite with Fright,
Be deem'dinferior to a Gallick laurel, If, Ladies, you'll affert your Country's Quarrel.
April 7. Madame Mara appeared the fint time on the dtage of the Englifh Theatre ${ }^{2 t}$ Drury Lane, for the benefic of Mr. Kelly, in Mandane, in Artaxerxes; and manifefted that fuperiority of her vocal talents over every other performer, which bas been fo generally admitted.
8. The Ton; or, Follies of Fapßion, a Comedy, by Lady Wallace, was acted the firit time at Covent-Garden. The characters are as follow :
Capt. Daffodil, - Mr. Lewvis.
Lord Bun Ton, - Weruitzer. Lord Raimond, - Farren. Lord Ormond, - Pope. Villiers, - - Aickin. Capt. M•Pharaoh, - Fobnflone. Pink, - - Bernard. Steward, - - Fearon. Lady Bon Ton, - Mrs. Matiock. Lady Clairville, - Mifs Brunton. Clara, - Mrs. Wells. Mrs. Tender, - Mrs. Bernard. Mademoifeile, - Mrs. Morton, and 3.ady Raimond, - Mrs. Pope.

This Comedy, the production of a Mufe of Quality, is deficient in plot, fituation, character, and bufinefs; and though fupported by a party who evidently came to applaud is all events, yet met with fo much oppofition. as to oblige the Manager to abandon it after the thid night. Lady Wallace appears, however, to poffefs confiderable talents, though not calculated for the Theatre. In the courfe of the piece, there were many happy turns of wit, and fome points of fatire properly directed. The general intention of the play was good, and the actors, though
many of them Thamefully imperfect, would very evidently have done juttice to the performance, had it met with the approbation of the audience.

The following Prologue, written by Mr. Jekyll, was fpoken by Mr. Farren; and the Epilogue, written by Capt. Morris and Capt. Topham, was delivered by Mrs. Wells.

$$
P R O L O \quad G \quad U \quad E .
$$

## While Reformation lifts her tardy

 hand,To feourge at length tranfgreffion from the land;
And Jormant Statutes, rous'd by Proclamation, Affright the petty Sinners of the Nation, Who fhall prefume the Rule of Right todraw, For thofe who make, enforce, and break the Law?
The Country Fufice, with terrific frown, May fcar a diftrict or appal a town;
May hurl dire vengeance on a guilty elf
Who dares to do--juft what be does bimfelf; But who thatl rule the Justice? -Who fhall dare
Totell his Wormip, that $\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{E} \text { muft }}$ not fwear ? Drive him to Church, prolibit his diverfions,
Or fine him well, for Sabbatb-Days excurfions?
In London, happily our zeal's more warm :
Here live the great Examples of Reform;
With pure difint'reft each devoutly labors
To mend-if not himfelf, at leaft bis neighbours.
No fecret canker now corrupts the State ;
The name of Vice is loit among the Great.
The Virtues-in St. james's-1treet that dwell,
Spread thro' the Square, and all along PallMall,
Are fuch!-'tis quite impofibis to tell.
However, with great fearch and ftudious care,
A Female Bart has glean'd fome Follies there.
Bred among thofe, who would not fear to - own 'em,

Had there heen Vices there, fhe mult have known'ern :
Some trifing faults, perhaps, as Drinking, Gaming,
Pride, and the like, may want a little fhaming, 'Gainft thefe the aims; in aid of Law to ufe The fupplemental fanctions of the MUSE: Affit, ye Fair, fhe fights for Yon and Virtue: Ye Great, fupport her, for the cannot hurt ynu;
Ye Rich-ye Poor,-above-below the
Laws,

Applaud her, and promote the common caufe: And if there live who ftill difgrace the age, Bid them revere the Vengeance of the Stage. 6. E P I L O G U E.

IS the Storm over? is the Thunder pilt? And hall the Epilogue be heard at laft?
'Tis sur laft word; a word, youknow, of old, That's always ready, when you rave or fcold,

But where befeech-where beft beftow my breath?
[ $T_{0}^{\prime}$ the Pitt.]
I can't prefs you, already preffed to death -
N 0 , there's no room your anger to bewitch ;
You can't be mov'd, you're forew'd to fuch a pitch.
Methinks I hear fome prompting Spirit cry, " Look up in your diffrefs; Hope lives on high!"
Shail I there find her? Sure you won't fupprefs
Your nableft power, ye Gods! your power to blefs.
[To the Boxes.]
For you, fair Nymphs, who melt in approbation,
This Play, Itrult, you'll call, a Relaxation: And fure our author's gallant thirft of Fame
Deferves, from polin'd hearts, a fhelter'd name.
"For brave it was, thus fairly, on the Stage,
"To meet the Coxcombs' and the Gamblers" rage ;
"Fearlefs in Virtue's caufe to draw her pen;
" And prove what Women dare, againft you men."
Now for myfelf, fome pity I hould wake-
Unfkill'd, unpractis'd in the tafk I take:
Here, where the powers of finifh'd Speakers thine,
How filly was it to make choice of mine;
Of me! a Weed; unknown to Rhetrrick's flowers;
A fimple Cows Lip, in thefe fragrant bowers 2
What can $I$ do, but rett my bopelefs aims
On Imitative Arts, and borrow'd Names;
Call to your eyes delights you of have feit,
And try with copy'd charms to pleafe and melt ?
[Here cuas introduced the Intitation of the Is Abella.]
6E Thus fome young Artift, fearful of each Stricture,
"With diffidence firlt ventures on a Pi\&ure;
" More than content, if he efcape from blame:-
" Your Praise may give the Portraiture a? name,
" And fix, if jutt, its Character and Fame! [The Lines in the Inverted Commas were added by Captain Topmam.]
14. 'Tis an Ill Wind Blows Nobudy Good; or, The Road to Odiam, a Farce, was acted at Drury-Lane, for the benefit of Mr . Bad deley. The actor for whom this piece was performed, very prudently availed himielf of the prefent attention to boxing ; and produced the prefent Farce, which probably anfwered his purpofe. It had but little merit, and re$c^{\text {eived as much applaufe as it deferved. }}$

ACCOUNT of the TRIAL of WARREN HASTINGS, Efq. (late GOVERNORGENERAL of BENGAL), before the HIGH COURT of PARLIAMENT, for HIGH CRIMES and MISDEMEANORS.

> ( Continued from page 20\% ).

## Twelfth Day.

Thursuay, April 10.

ABOUT half after twelve o'clock the Court mer, and being opened with the ufual folemnities, and the prifoner brought to the bar,

The Lord Chancellor informed the Hon. the Managers for the Houfe of Commons, that he was directed by their Lordfhips to inform them, that " when a witnefs, produced and examined, difclaimed a! knowledge of any matter fo interrogated, it is not competent for the Managers to purfue fuch examination by propofing a queftion, containing the particulars of an anfwer fuppofed to have beerin made by fuch witnefs in any other place, and demanding of him whether the particulars fo fuggefted were not the anfwer he had made." Therefore he informod the Managers, that the laft queftion put to Mr . Benn was incompetent.

Mr. Fox requefted that they might be permitted to withdraw, and accordingly the Managers withdrew for fome time.

On their return Mr. Fox addreffed the Court in a fhort fpeech, of which the following is the purport :

The Hon. Gentleman faid, it was with great concern that he had to inform their Lordfhips, that the Managers could not acquiefce in the refolution which the noble and learned Lord had communicated to them, without expreffing their direct and pofitive diffent from the principle upon which it was nade. Bound as they were to profecute the charges exhibited againft Warren Faftings with vigour, they fhould in confequence of this refolution have felt it their duty to return to the Houle of Commons, and refer the decifion to them; but that folicitous as they were of profecuting the charges with difpatch as well as vigour, they had refolved for the time to acquiefce, but to acquiefce under a folemn proteft, which he now made. In acquiefcing, however, they begged leave to fay, that they fhould maintain their claim to fubmit the fame fort of queftion, it in the further profecution of the charges it fhould be found necefary to the confideration of their Lordfhips, and they mould alro fubmit it to their deliberation in another way. They felt it to be of the moft ferious importance, not fo much on account of the particular queftion on which the refolution had been made, as it might apply equally to
other queftions of more intereft, and they did not know but that fuch reftraint might ferioufly affect the courfe of public jurtice. It was to be obferved, that trial by impeachment muit neceffarily in its nature be direeted only againft men of confiderabie rank and influence; and it was therefore to be expected that the witneffes to be examined would be involuntary witneffes-men who had either been accomplices in the crimes, or who owed gratitude to the prifoner, and that it would require all the poviers of the Court to extract the truth, which it was the common wifh and duty both of the profecutors and the Court to obtain. Men of great confideration, whon under trial, would naturally poffers proportionate influence-the influence hoth of intimidation and of hopeand, what was ftill more likely to be the cafe, the influence of gratitude. This was particularly applicable to the prefent trial. The prifoner, by the nature of his fituation, had neceffarily attached to his interefts many whom he had protefted by his power, and raifed to opulence by his favour. Many perfons were involved in the crimes with which he ftood charged by the Houfe of Commons, and who, by their fituations, were the beft able to give information; and therefore, in the examination of all fuch perfons, it became effential to the ends of public juftice, that queftions of the nature of that upon which the refolution had been made mould be countenanced. -They acquiefced the more readily for the time in the decifion, from the confidence which they had in their Lordhips love of and zeal for juftice, that when they came to renect that fuch queftions were indifpenfible, they would be countewanced by that High Court. They were more ready alfo to acquiefce, bccaufe, though by their refolution it might be deisied to the Managers for the Commons to put fuch queftions, a right, however, which they would never give up, they were fenf:ble that it could not poffibly be denied to the pi:foncr, or to the Couniel for the prifoner, to put fuch queftions if they fhould think them neceffary ; and becaufe they knew airo, that it muft be in the power of the Court, whofe duty and whofe anxious wifh they knew it muit be to fearch for the truth of every part of the body of matter brought before the $m$ in the charges, to ank fuch queftions as oc curred to them to be neceffary of this kind.

N
For

For thefe reafons, and alfo from an carnit defire of procectitig with all poffible difpatch and vigour, they liad refolved to fut, mit for the moment, that the queition of right fould be waved; at the fame time they could not help expreffing their furprize, that their Lordhips, who in the outfet had declared that in this High Court they were to be directed and governed by the forms and practice of the Courts helow, fhould in this particular inftance think it neceffary or expedient to depart from the known, confiant, and uniform practice of every inferior Court of Law in the kingdom.

On this Mr. Bemn was called again to the Bar, on his further cxamination.

## Mr. BENN.

## Examined by Mr. Fox.

Mr. Benn ftated, that he had not feen his depofition fince he gave it in the Houre of Commons; that he wifhed to be indulged with a fight of it, to refrefh his miemory. This was permitted to him.-Hie then went into comments and explanations of it. He faid, his communications with the Rajah were not official : that, of courfe, the Rajah never complained to him of ill-treatment. That he was only affitant to the Refident of Renares, appointed in January 1781 . That the confinement of Durbejah Sing was in two ways:-firit, the guard was placed ai the outfide of the garden; fecondly, on the infide, and fome in the houfe; but that he futained no other hardmip, than in being for two days deprived of bis booker, viz. Smoaking. Did not know whether his confinemunt came from Guvermment at lange, or the Governor-General. That his papers were fizod-his jaghire fequeftered. That it was generally underftood there was a deficiency in his accounts; and that Culbully Ben, a farmer, had paid him monies, for which he had not accounted.
Mi. Burke here took up the cxamination.

That the country of Benares paid as much as it could well afford to Govermment; that it would not " take care of itfcif," as Mr. Burke demanded, but required fome attenrion. That the article of Salepert, in that sountry, was of the nature of a Rcyalty in this, and was generally in the hands of come great Zemindar. That the Opium produced ahout 470 chefis in a year.

MIr. Furke attempted to deduce from his examination, that the refowices of the country were not cqual to the fum demanded amually.

Crofs cxamined by Mr. L. w.
That the grant refonice of the country was
-its religion: that a number of piin grims came there, and expended large fums in tiavelling and gifts. To there the Saltpetre and Opium were to be added. And concluded by faying, that the money, 2080 lacks of rupees, awarded to Government by Aly Ebraim Caw:i, was never paid. That another improvement had heen propofed by Mr. Haitings-the cuitivation of fugarwhich it was proved grew there with fuccers.

Mr. Adam then rofe, to produce fome written evidence :-" Country Correfpondence, and Minutes of the Secret Committee :"-and fecree indsed they were, as they confifted of one continued ftring of Indian names, whofe founds occafionally excited the wonder of many of the ladies. They were read with great perfeverance and aftoniming gravity by the Clerk.

Thefe being finifhed, the laft evidence in fupport of the charge was called in.

## Colonel GARDNER.

## Examined by Mr. Grey.

He depofed, that he know the country of Benares perfectly. That property was well protected there. One only inftance of cruelty the knew - that of a Cader being wounded by the people of the country. That he had played at Chefs with Cheyt Sing, and walked with him in his garden, but never faw any violence in his temper. That he thought Mr. Haftings might liave been cut off, had the Rajah wifhed it. That when Cheyt Sing was arrofled, the infurredion feemed of the inftant, and not premeditated. Thought that money might have been obtained from him withour bloodihed. That an indirect appiication had been made to Mr. Markham, who wondered " how interceffion could be made for a murderel." Obferved no perional animofity on the part of Mr. Hatings againft him ; but thought he was thus fuddcnly arrefted, for carrying on a Secret Correfpondence with the enemy. That arreiting was certainly an infult, as it was in all countries; and imagined it might have been done without.

## Crofs-examined by Mr. Peummer.

Thought much of the violence proceeded from Cheyt Sing's brother, Sujah Sing, who commanded almoft entirely;-a man of much violence of i.fpofition.-This evidence was finified by being anked-that as he had declared his opinion of many perfons in the courte of his evidence-What his opinion was of Mr. Hattings? To which he replied, That a more amiable priwute characie be had never known, than
that borne by Mr. Haftings; and it was fo univerfally acknowledged *.

## Thirteenth Day.

Friday, Aprilit.
This day the Court being affembled, Mr . Antruther began to fum up the whole of the evidence on the firft charge. He entered very fully, in a fpeech of three hours and a half in length, into the hiftory of the tranfactions between Mr. Haftings and the Rajah of Benares; but unlefs we were at liberty to follow him through the whole of the detail, it would be impofible for us to convey any idea of the happinefs with which he elucidated the whole of this complicated bufinefs. From the firft fuppofed personal affront offered to Mr. Haftings by the Rajah, to the exile of that unfortunate Prince, and the confinement and death of Doorgbidjee Sing, he was highly luminous and impreffive. In adverting to the rights of Bulwant Sing, and his fon Cheyt Sing, as difcriminated by the Governor-General, Mr. Anitruther was peculiarly happy. The former was a Zemindar, according to Mr. Haftings, becaufe he paid tribute:- -this had been made by that gentleman the fpecific diftinction between a Zemindar, or landholder, and an Aumeel, or collecior; yet when his indignation was roufed againft Cheyt Sing, his payment of tribute was the very reafon affigned why he fhould not be regarded as a Zemindar!

Mr. Anftruther then took notice of the different arguments which had fallen from the advocates of Mr. Haftings, in reply to the particulars of this charge. It had been urged, that the whole of his conduct in India, though repugnant, perhaps, to particular fatutes, was friefly conionant to the uniform practice in Afia. "Would it have been borne," afked Mr. Antruther, "in the Roman government, even at its moft degenerate period, in a Provincial Governor. on his trial for oppreffion, to have protefted againf that fyttem of jurifprudence which he har violated-to have exclaimed, "Try " me not by your mild inftitutes-try me " not by the code of Juitinian-for there " accord not with the fyitem I have pur" fued;-try me, on the contrary, by whe " practices of a Nero and a Caligula, and " by thofe fhall my journal of defolation
" be fully juntified." -Yet this was precifely held forth by Mr. Hafings - "Try me not," faid he, " by the Britih laws; fubject me not to the code of Affatic juftice; but try me by the pradices of Coffim Ali Cawn and Aliverdi Cawn, for their perfidy of oppreffion will find an ample ftore of precedent!"

He concluded by affuring their Lordfnips, that no pains had been fpared by the Committee to bring forward thofe parts only of the evidence on this charge, which went directly to prove thofe facts on which the charge had been originally founded.

Mr . Benn and Colonel Gardner were then called in, and afked a few queftions by the Earl of suffolk, refpecting chiefly the firit infults offered to the Rajah of Benares, it the time of his arreft, and the treatment of Doorgbidjee Sing during the time of his imprifonment. To a queftion, "Whether, according to the cuftoms of the nation, it was not a fevere infult to cieprive Doorgbidjee whilit confined of his boucca, or tobaccopipe ?" Mr. Fienn replied, "That it was not more than taking from an Englifh gentleman his fnuff-box:"

Mr . Burke thion faid, that before the bufrnefs was finally fubmitted to the juftice of their Lordhips, he found it neceffary to tiouble their LordMips with a few words on the mature of the evidence which had beth produced. It was to be recoliecied, that fome of thofe men who had been called to their bar had been the inftruments of that tyranny which was now arraigned. Thofe who were deputed to opprefs, were therefore to be treated with caution, when they fjoke of the meafure of the oppreffion. It was eafly to be feen, that thofe who had inflicted the injutice, would not ufe the harihcit terms when fpeaking of its meafure and its rate. Of this nature appleared to be the evidence of that perion who had rpoken of the privation of the boucca, during the imprifomment of Doorgbidjee Sing. To fome of their Lordthips, happy in large fortunes, and nurfed in the lap of indolence, fuch circumflances might appear trifting; but to the wretched pironer, deprived of every comfort, the fmallef alleviation of his mifery was of importance, and left a vacuum in the forlom refidue of his enjoyinents. It was equei in that cafe what the object might be

* In the courfe of the day various Lords put different queftions-Lords Fitzwilliam, Derby, Kinnaird, Stanhope, Portchetter, Coventry, and others.

The Prince of Wales, the Duke of York, and tie Dukes of Gloucefter and Cumberland, were all prefent.

The Commons were few in number indecd-lifs than on any former cccafion; and the audience leffened fo continually from time to time, that at laft fearcely any hearcis but thofe who were obliged to hear were left in the Court.
-even a inuff-bes cr a tobacco-box becrme matteis of morient. Their Lordhips might have heard of a prifener in the Battile, whofe folitude and mifery found a refpite in the play of a Jpider, which he had trained in fome degree of familiarity. In that fingle enjoyment he bore his forrows without repining; but the circumfance being difcovered by his keeper, that inhumanity which cruhed the $\int_{p}$ ider $^{2}$, plunged the other vittim into a defpair which terminated his exitence.
With refpect to the treatment of Cheyt Sing, on lis arreft, it was only neceifiary, Mr. Euike cbfeinced, to catt a bricf retrofpeet to the circumfances. The Rajah liad been oppreffed, until he could find no reluge, and degraded in the eyes of his people, beyond the reach of human coniolation.-He had returned to his ciofet, to addrefs himedfe to the Divinity - the Common Father of All. He was there fuffered to be infulted by a Cbubdar, a wretch of the meancit clafs. Thofe who had permitted this deed, had forgottcn the maxim, Quadres of facta mijor.- If they trad not remeribered the reverence due to a Prince and Prieft, they fhould have Enown that there was a facrednefs in mifery, and have refpected his wretchedneff, even whein they overlooked his rank. In revenging this irfult, his fubjects had merely done their duty. They lad done what every Britifh fubjeer, it was to be hrped, would do, if they faw itheir Soverigu fo degraded. Tu fay the Rainh, who was a Commander, a Prirce, fhouid not ie difgracen, from being arrefted by one who had formaily been his iecraxt, and at the hour of his devotions, was ridiculons. And for whiat eafon? Why, becaure he was not a Bramin-or a Priet. A very admirable reafon indeed - " Suppofe, (faid the orator, and with an audacity that was felicitous)-iuppofe a Lord Chancelior himfeif-Mould be fourd at his dovotions, the vecper of his Majefty's confcience-and great as he muft be-fuppore he mould be thus talsen away, wouid it remove the indignity that he was not a Biflop? No:the Lord Chancellor would know, and feel the difgrace: He would think of the devotion he had loff, arid he would not care whether he was a Bimop or no."

The whole Court was in a roar of laurhter at this novel flight. I he Lord Chancelior, however, kept his gravity.

This laft ipeech more t!an compenfated for the tadiun of the day, which certainiy had been - "curbone natundus," amongft the dulleft.

The Hall had but a thin atterdance.
The Court broke up at half pafe four - "cluck.

# Fourternth Day. Tuesday, April 15. SECOND CHARGE; RELATIYETO 

## The BEGUMS, or PRINCESSES of OUDE

The Court being fcated,
Mr. Adam informed their Lordfhips, that he was commanded by the Commons to lay before them the particulars of the fecond article of impeachment prefented againft Warren Haftings, Efq. Confcious as he was of his want of abilities to difcharge fo arduous a tafk, he had not prefumed to folicit it ; it was affigned to him by thofe whofe commands it was his duty to obey; and though fo fplendid a difplay of talents had been made elfewhere upon the fame fubject, as might frighten any man from purfuing it, yet relying upon the indulgence of the Court, he would venture, in obedience to his orders, to enter upon the fubject, in treating of which he had the goodnefs of his caufe and his zeal only to fupport him.

The various articles of the fecond charge might be reduced under nine or ten heads, containing as many general pofitions, and the grounds of allegations of guilt againft the prifonet-Firft, that Oude was a great, rich, and fourifhing country-that the Begums, the mother and grandmother of the reigning Nabob of Oude, were ladies of high birth and quality-that they were legally in porfellion of great eftates, both real and perfonal - that the property of thern was legally verted in there Princeffes- that the Eaft-India Company had guarantced the pofiefion of them - that it was the bounden duty of Mr. Haftings to maintain the Princefles in the undifturbed porfeffion of their property fo guaranteed-tijat, on the contrary, he had invaded it, and even compelled their own neareft relation to fpoil them of it-that, with his knowledge, the Princofies and their families were treated with the greateft indignity, and reduced to the greateit difters that, for the purpofe of giving a colour to his own unwarmantable proceedings, he had, by means of affidavits taken by the Chief Judge of India, Sir Elijah Impey, to the great difcrecit of juftice, and of his fituation, flande:ch the Begums, as the abettors of the rebellion of Cheyt Sing, \&c. - and finally, his motives in the whole of the proceedings relative to the country of Oude, were founded in awaice and corruption.

Trpon thefe different heads, he begged leave to tate to their Lo:dnips the different obicrvations that occurred to him, and which, he trufted, would place the guilt of the prifoner in furh a point of view, that:
judges of infinitely lefs difcernment than their Lordfhips poffefed could not but be ftruck with it.

That Oude was a country of confiderable extent, would appear from this fact, with which their Lordfhips were well acquainted; that it was in length 360 miles, and in breadth 180 ; fo that it was nearly as long as England, and as broad as this kingdom, from the ine of Anglefea to the mouth of the Humber: it exceeded ireland in length by 70 miles, and was rather broader than any part of that inand. It was wealthy, becaufe it produced in fome parts various articles for: trade and manufactures, which were carried on to a very confiderable extent; and in other parts it was rich in tillage. Before its connexion with the Ealt-India Company, it was able to defray the expences of all its eitabliflments, without letting any run into arrear; and the fize of thofe eftablifhments might be collected from this, that when a reduction in the army took place in Oude, the number of men fill kept in pay amounted to 36,000 rank and file.

Thus was the country rich and flourifhing, while the Provinces were fewer in number than they afterwards became by the acceffion of Douab, and the conqueft of Rohilcund, or the country of the Rohillas ; but this increafe of dominion did not bring increafe of weaith to the Nabob of Oude; on the contrary, his finances fell into diforder, he became aftonihingly embarraffed, and his country was ruined.

The origin of his connexion with the Englifh was the Rohilla war. That war the Houre of Commons in its wiffom had not thought proper to make the ground of a charge againtt the prifoner, and therefore he would not urge it againft him as fuch : but he muft make mention of it, for the purpofe of fhewing the origin of our connexion with the Nabob Vizier. When Sujah ul Dowlah formed the defign of adding Robilcund to his dominion, he entered into a treaty with Mr. Haftings for the avowed purpofe of $e x$ terminating the Rohillas; and the price of our affiftance was flipulated at 40 lacks of rupees, or 400,000 . The fun that faw the beginning and completion of this infamous bargain had rifen in avarice; its meridian was in cruelly, and its fetting in blood. From fuch a connexion nothing good could be expected ; and, accordingly, from that day forward the Vizier began to run into debts, which daily increafed, but were never fuffered to diminih. His embarrafiments difabled him from fulfiling his pecuniary engagements with the Englifh, and gave them a pretence for meddling with the internal government of his country, and reducing him, as it were, to a cypher. Such was the
actual ftate of that Prince and his territory.

The Princeffes of Oude, as he had ftated before, were ladies of high birth and quality. The Elder Begum, or grandmother of the reigning Prince, was the daugiter of a perfon of ancient and illuftrious lineage, who was of fufficient power and confequence to be able to difpute the high office of Vizier of the Mogul empire with the Nizam of the Camatic, and was at laf honoured by the Great Mogul with the title and office of Captain General of the Empire. Her father gave her in marriage to Sufter Jung, a man of very noble birth, who left to his fon Sujah ul Dowlah the dignity of Vizier, and from him it defcended to Afcph ul Dowlah, Sujah's fon, who now reigns over the territories of Oude. The younger Begum, or Princefs's mother, was not of birth fo illuftrious as the former, but ftill the was nobly born, and became the wife of Sujah ul Dowlah, and bore to him the reigning Nabob Vizier.-From this Thort hifory it appeared, that thefe ladies were of high rank, and intitled to great refpect, and to great eftablifhments. They accordingly enjoyed both. - That the eftates which they poffefed belonged to them in propriety, and were not held by them in trutt, fhould, Mr. Adam faid, be proved to the entire fatisfaction of their Lordhips. The bare pofelfion of the perfonal eftates or treafures which they had in their palaces, was a proof of the propriety; for as thofe treafures were depofited in the Zenana, or palace facred to the refidence of the ladies of the Court, it was impoffible that, according to the law of the country, any human creature of the male kind, except a hufband, fon, or brother, could fet his foot within the gates of it : No compulfory procefs, therefore, could be ferved or executed in the Zenana, and no one could enter it to take away the treafure. Would not, then, their Lordfhips admic, that the treafure which no one could take from them was really the property of the Princeffes? But the proof of the propery did not reft upon there points only, ftrong as it was. By the laws of the Koran, the Nabob was not reftrained from giving eftates, both real and perfonal, in full property, to his mother and grandmother ; and what one Nabob had given, another was pleafed to confirm.The younger Princefs had lent her fon 26 lacks of rupees, for which he gave her his bonds: here was evidentia rei that the money fo lent was not the properiy of the borrower, but of the lender; for no man borrows his own money, and binds himfelf to repay it. The Nabob's affairs growing ftill more and more embarrafed, that Prince was ftill preffing his mother for money, and
laying claim to part of her treafures, as the property of the crown, which his deceafed father could not will away. His mother, to relieve his diftreftes, and to fecure to herfolf the peaceable enjoynient of a part, at leart, of her fortune, entered into a treaty with her fon, to which the Englinh were parties and guarantees; for without their guarantee fhe wouid conclude nothing. By thistrcaty Ho agteed to cancel her fon's bond for the 26 lacks the had already lent, and further, to pay 30 lacks more, or 300,0001 , making in the white 560,0001 . iterling. In confideration of this immenfe fum given to the Nabob, that Prince releafed all claim to the dunded and remaining patt of the perfonal eflates, left by his father, Sujah ul Dowlah, to the Princets bis widow. The full injoyment and poffefion of the eflates fo confirmai to the Degum, by the Nabob her fon, were guaranteed to hor by Mr. Hantings. Whatever therefore might have been her title to this property before, her right under this treaty and this guarantec became as legal, as ftong, and as binding, as the laws of In dia and the laws of nations couid poffibly make it. - The property of the eldcr Iegum, or Princefs, grandinother to the Naboh, food exactly in a fimilar predionmont, and on a fimilar foundation. She enjoyed her eftates under a folemn treaty, and a folemn guanantee on the part of the Englifn Government. But nothing legal, nothing facred, could refit the lawlefs rapacity of Mr. Haftings, as thefe Princeffes foon experienced.
As the reprefentative of the govermment that had quaranteed the treatics which fecured to there ladies their property, it was his duty to interpofe his authority and inHuence in their behalf, if any attempt was made to fpoil them of their fortune, in wiolation of the treaties : as a man, he was bound by every obligation of friondfhip and generity to be the declared protecior of the younger Prin cols: that lady, in a leter which the wroce to him, and whela woudd nor difcredit the gonius of an Mizaloch, or the ahimitios of a Cucil, fentec, that whon Sujah ui Dumblals was in his lawi moments, Aho approwinud his bein, and iahunting the anisiontures whinch were likely to betal her and his youns clatdren, who were going to Lo deprivad oith ir only mpport, he bid
 le would lowe hor a gerivious and firm diilut and fupporice in the perfon of $M$ ? Hafines, wio voouid be a father to his childion. This luter was writien at a time whea her foa Afoph wil Howlath was enceavouring to pooil her and his grand-mother of chai propery. Mar. Maiting was nioved
at the perufal of it, and wrote to the Nabob in behalf oi his parents. In this letter he was clear and explicit upon the obligation that children were under to honour and refipect their parents, and the rluty which nature itfelf dicated to all relations, to love and amin one another: that duty, he laid, was enjoined, not meroly by the laws of this or of that country, but by thofe of all na: tions; it was prociaimed by the voice of nature itfelf. Here Mr. Adam obferved, that when Mr. Haitings was fpeaking the language of nature, no man could fpeak it more forcibly, or deliver it more inteligiibly; but when he was endeavouring to palliate actions of his own, which the laws neither of God nor man could warrant, his ftile was ambiguous and his language obfcure, fotting all iair conftruction at defiance, undcr the fhew of filendid high-founding but unmeanirg diction. When the prifoner wrote that letter, had he changed his nature? or could the man who afterwards compelled the fon to become his infrument to rob his parents, have ciioated fo humane a letter? Pards bred mard, tygers begat tygers, and the dove never was hatched under the vulturc's wing: nature mizht neep for a while, but murt be mature it:il : and therefore, tho' the prifoner had for a time put on the femblance, and adopted the language, of humanity, it was only for a time; he foon threw off the mank, and difplayed the fame homid difpofition that dictated the treaty for the extermination of the Rohillas, and the fame barbarity that marked the progrefs of that abominable war.
Mi. Haftings expefted that the country of Ourie, exhaufted as it was by the immenfe fortunes that had found their way from it into Great-Bitain, by the extravagant military eitablifiments that were kept up in it, and by the rubridics paid to the Company, flould be as full of wealeta and refources as it was before its conncrion with the Englifh, when its revenue, exclufive of that of the Doubb and Rohilcund, exceeder threc crores, or three millions stering , a-ycar. That revonue, when the Nabob's dominions were lefs extenfive, defrayed all the experces of govermant, and the fate was not a rupee ill debe: but fuch had been the drain of wertit! from Oude after its connexion with the Company, that though the protice of the Douab and of Robilcund was by the conquef of thofe countries adied to the evenue of Onde, the whole was infufficient to the cinge of its eftablihments, and the Nabob was plunged in debe, from which te faw ro refource of extricating himfelf: Lui Mr. Eantings, more quick-fighted, or lofs frrupulous than the Prince, faw a
great refource in the real and perfonal eftates of the Regums, and infinuated to him, that if he would firize them, he would be able to relieve himfelf foon his embarafinents, and pay off a conndetabie part of his debt to the Company. The Nabob was hocked at the infinuation; as a son, he felt a degree of horror at the inea of becoming the plunderer of his parcnts; and as a man of henour, he could not bring himfelf to violate a treaty which he himfelf had made, and confirmed with an oath, and for which the Princefes had given a valuable confidcration. The fentiments of that Prince on the occafion were very ftrongly cxpreffed by Mr. Middleton, the Englifh Refident at his Court, in thefe words, in a letter from Lucknow, dated the 6th of Dccember, 1781 ; in arother, dated the following day; and in a third, dated the $g^{\text {th }}$ of the fame month :-
"Finding the Nabob wavering in his de" termination about the rcrumption of the " jaghires (the landed citates of his parents), "I this day in profence of, and with the "Minifter's concurrence, ordered the ne" ceffary perwannahs to be written to the "feveral Aumeels for that purpofe; and it " was my firm refolution to have difpatched " them this evening, with proper people to " fee them punctually and implicitity " carried into execution : but before they " were all tranfcribed, I recoivcd a meffage " from the Nabob, who had been informed " by the Minifer of the refolution I had " taken, entreating that I would withhold " the perwannahs untileo-morrow morning, " when he would attend me, and afford me " fatisfaction on this point. As the lofs of " a few hours in the difpatch of the per"wannahs appeared of little moment, and " as it is poffible the Nabob, feeing that the " buffefo will at ade events be done, " may make it an act of his own, I have ". confented to indulge him in his requefts; " but be the refult of our interview what" ever it may, nothing fhall prevent the or" ders being iffued to-mornow, either by him " or myfelf, with the concurrence of the "Minifters. Your pleafure with refpect to " the Begums I have learned from Sir Elijah " Impey; and the meafure heretofore pro" pefed will foon follow the refumption of " the jaghires. From both" or indecd from " the former alone, I have no doubt of the "complete liquidation of the Company's "balance."

Dec. 7, 178I.-" I had the honour to ${ }^{6}$ addrefs you yofterday, informing you of
" the ftcps I had taken in regard to the re-
" fumption of the jaghires. This morning
" the Vizier came to me, according to his
" assecmont, but feemingly without any
" intention or defire to yield me fatisfation " on the fubject under decifion; for after a "great deal of converration, conffing on 6. his part of trifing evafion, and puerile " excuifes for witholding his affent to the " meafure, though at the famo time profer-
" fing the moft implicit fubmifion to your
" wifhes, I found myitlf without any other
"refource than the one of employing that
" exclufive authority with which I confider
"your infructions to veft me: I therefore

* deelared to the Nabob, in prefence of the
"Minifter and Mr. Johnion, who I defired
" might bear witnefs of the converfation,
"6 that I confrued his rejection of the mea-
" fure propofed as a breach of his folemn
" promife to you, and an unwillinguers to
" yield that affiftance which was evidentiy
" in his power, towards liquidating his
" heavy accumulating debt to the Company;
" and that I muft, in confequence, deter-
" mine, in my own juftification, to iffue
" immediately the perwannahs, which had
" only been withheld in the fanguine hope
" that he would be prevailed upon to make
" that his own act, which nothing but the
" molt urgent neceffity couid force me to
" make mine. He left me without any re-
" ply; but afterwards fent for his Minifter,
" and authorized him to give me hopes that
" my requintion would be complicd with;
" on which I exprefled my fatisfaction, but
" declared that I could admit of no further
" delays; and unleís I received his Excel-
" lency's formal acquiefcence before the " evening, I thould then moft affuredly iffue " my perwannals; which I have accord-
" ingly done, not having had any amurances
" from his Excellency that could juftify a
" further fufpenfion. I thall, as foon as
"poffible, inform you of the effect of the
" perswannahs, which, in many parts, I am " apprefienfive it will be found necelary to " cnforce with military aid. I am not, " however, entircly without hopes, that the "Nabob, when he fees the inefficacy of " further oppofition, may alter his conduct, " and prevent the confufion and difagreesble " confequences which would be tco likdy to " refult from the profecution of a meafure " of fuch importance withowt his concur" rence. His Excellency talks of going to "Fyzabad (the refidence of his mother and " grandmother) for the purpofe heretofore " mentioned, in three or four days. I wih
" he may be ferious in his intention, and " you may reft affured I thall fpare no pains " to keep him to it."

Dec. ?, 178 I. -" I had the honour to "addrefs you on the fth inti. informing you " of the converfation which had pafed be" tween the Nabob and me, on the fubjeet
"of refuming the jaghires, and the fteps I
" had taken in confequence. His Excellen-
"sy appeared to be very much hurt and
"incenfed at the meafure, and loudly com-
" plains of the treachery of his Minifters;
" firft, in giving you any hopes that fuch a
6f meafure would be adopted; and, recondly,
"6 in their promifing me their whole fupport

* in carrying it through : but, as I appre-
" hended, rather than fuffer it to appear that
" the point had been carried in nppofition to
" his will, he at length yielded a nominal
" acquiefcence, and has this day iffued his
" own perwannahs to that cffect; declaring,
" at the fame time, both to me and his
"Minifters, that it is AN ACT or COM-
"PULSION."
Thus their Lordfhijs would fee, that though this Prince had a regard for his character as a fon, a man, and a Prince, and felt a horror at the idea of violating an oath, Mr. Haftings was above all fuch trifles of confideration, and was not fatisfied till he forced this unfortunate Prince to break through all the ties of nature and religion, and rob thofe of the means of fupporting life from whom he derived his exiftence.

In the remaining part of Mr . Adam's fpech he ftated the hardfips and diftrefs which the other children and wives of his father were made to endure by the Nabob. Such was their want of food, the Princeffes who had hitherto fupported them being plundered, that the brothors of this Nahob begged that they might be fuffered to go forth into the woild, to earn their bread by their daily labour ; and tle wornen, who in India think the fight of a man, not their hufband or near relation, a downight pollution, expiable only by death, were become fo outrageous for food, that they foreed their way out of the Zenana, but were beat back with bludgeons by the fepoys.

He could not fay that all thefe cruclties werc committed by the expreis order of Mr . Hattings; but they were perpetrated by the order of the Englifh Refident, who was the meie creature of Mr. Flaftings, who aeted under his authority, and who, with the knowledge of the Governor-General, had engroffed the adminiftration of every deparment in the fate of Oude, civil, military, judicial, and of finatice, and left the Nabob but a hadow of power: he knew allo, that when all thefe particulars were afterwards communicated to Mr. Fiaftings, he did not take one fingle ftep towards puniming thofe who had acted with fo much barbarity.

In the narrative which Mr. Faftings drew of this whole tranfaction he had fatsified dates, in order to impute guilt to the Do
gums, which could not be imputed to them if the true dates were fet down.

While the latter affertion was made by Mr. Adam, that temper which had marked, and fo meritorioufy marked, the deportment of Mr . Haftings, left him for a moment, and acrofs his box, to a gentieman in it, he whifpered, "that the affertion was falfe!"

At there words Mr. Adam grew more impetuous.
"What, faid he, fhall I hear, my Lords, " and bear, that my affertion fhall be con" tradicted? Shall I, who ftand here as " the delegated Manager of the Commons, " be told that I am advancing what is un"true? In the fituation in which I ftand* and from that degraded man at your bar, " loaded with crimes, and groaning under " his enormities-1 will not bear it.-To "your Lordmips I appeal for protec. "TION!"-[Here various perfons in the Court rofe up-and a brother Manager touching Mr . Adam, he recovered himfelf, and went on more calmly.]-" No, my "Lords, myaffertions will prove to be true: " I will trace the guilt of Mr. Haftings " from the firft attempts at expedience" from the trial of a meafure, and the fear " of its failure, to the joy at its execution, " and the triumph at its fuccers: -1 will " Thew him to you, falfifying his truft" defrauding the Eaft-India Company :-I " will prove him guilty of forgery and " MURDER!" - Mr. Hafings no longer fhewed any emotion.

After various quotations from Latin Authors, by which Mr. Adam attempted to enforce his fpeech, and which he queted and intermixed to rapidly with Englifh, that it was almoft impoffible to diftinguin the " diead from the living," he proceeced to that part of the Begum Charge which brought in the name of Sir Elijah Impey.
" If I refpect the Law, faid Mr. Adam, " of which I am a Member; if I revere its " docirines, or am proud of the profefion " - how muft $I$, and how muit every lover " of the Laws or Conftitution, around me, " feel, when we reflect upon fuch a man"f fuch a lawyer, and fuch a being in the " character of a Judge, as is Sir Elijah Im"pey! throwing afide the unfullied er" mine, and the facred dignity of his pro" fefirion, to go on the common errands of a " Commiffioner; to take the affidavit of " every man who would make one; and "thus, on $c x$ parte cridence, fworn with " Cucin fpeed as left truth out of the quer${ }^{6}$ tion-and given in a comer-in the houre "6 of Mr. Middleton, where every thing that " can create fuipicion, might expected to be "found-thus to deftroy thafe yretched "Begums!"
4. Aiter fpeaking three hours and a quarter -Mr. Adam drew towards the conclufion, which he pointed as follows :
" If what once drew attention at this Bar, " in the perfon of Lord Lovat: if then-the
" fame fummary mode of proceeding which
" Mr. Haftings chofe in India, had been
" adopted - what would your Lordhips
"t have thought-or, what would future
" times have faid of our memories ?- If that
"Lord Lovat, inftead of being brought to
$6:$ a fair and honourable trial, had been in-

* Itantly deftroyed by his conqueror-the
" great Duke of Cumberland-would not " your Lordfhips, with one voice, have pro" nounced it unneceffary and inhuman de"ftruction? Not lefs fo was the conduct of " Mr. Haftings againt the Princeffes of "Oude:-unfortunate in having no Law
"but the will of their Congueror:-and
" whofe Will had no Feeling for its
" guide!"
* At the clofe of his own written De-
" fence," faid Mr. Adam, " Mr. Haftings
" has taken up an addrefs fimilar to that of
" the Earl of Strafford:-He tells you, that
" he was fent young to India, and almoft
" unacquainted with its nature and its man-
" ners : -that in the moft trying fituations,
" he was forced to be his own guide; his
" nwn Politician; his own General ; his
" own Divine ; and his own Judge!
"That in duties fo numerous and fo com-
"plicated, the beft abilities might err: his
" talents have not that boaft ; and therefore
" fhould his errors, if fuch were found,
" meet the pardon of his country ?
" If a plea fimilar to the Earl of Strafford
" be taken up by Mr. Haftings - then will I
" adopt the anfwer of one of the greateft
" men this nation has ever had to bixi:-I
" mean Mr. Pym.-He fays—and with " juftice he urges it-Weafk not for pre" ternatural abilities, nor expect them : but " here, there is tranfgreffion againft every " rule: The light of Nature: The light of
"Reafon: The light of common Huma-
" nity: all might have led him into a better " path; but wilfully, he chofe to ftray from " the fafe woad, and if dangor floould await " him, it is his ewn fecking."

Mr. Adam then addreffed himfelf to the Lords, and adjured them, in the different capacitics of Judges, Fathers, Sons, Peers, Englifhmen and Men, to find Mr. Haftings guilty *.

Mr. Pelham would now have continued the Charge; but the Court finding that it was four o'clock, adjourned.
[To be continued.]

JOURNAL of the PROCEEDINGS of the FIFTH SESSION of the SIXTEENTH PARLIAMENT of GREAT BRITAIN.

## H O U S E O.F

## March 17.

T HERE was nothing of confequence to take up the attention of the Houle, exeepting hearing counfel upon the Exeter poor biti, atter whith the Houfe adjourned.

Makch 18.
Sir John Sinctair rofe, to make his promifed motion refpecting the parliamentary reprefentation of the counties of North Britain. So mucta difference of opmion pievailed on the conftruction of the feveral Acts of Parliament for the regulation of the Scotch elections, that it had been deemed advifeable to apply to the Houre on the occafion. The decifions of the Courts of Law in Scotland, on contetted peints relative to elections, had been various and contradietory. He was, therefore, juftified in the motion the would now make, that a fpecial Committee be appointed to take into confideration the laws now in being for regulating the elections for

## C O M M O N S.

the Scotch counties; and that they make a report of their proceedings to the Houfe.

Sir Willam Cunnynghame fail, that he would defer his iemarks on the fubject till after the report of the propoisd Committee fhould have been be received.

Sir Jớn's motion was then unanimontly agreed to.

Mr . Baftard rofe to move for the production of certain papers. He faid, he fhould poftpone till a future lay, the bringing up of a petition from fuch Captains in the Royal Navy as had been fuperfeded in the laty promotions.

His firft motion was, that there be laid before the Houfe, a copy of the appointment of thofe Captains in his Majefty's Navy, feniors to Captain Richard Braithwaite, who were included in, or affected by, the late pro. motion of Flag-officers.

His ficcond was, that copies be laid before

[^3]the Honife of all fentences of Courts Martial, or other cenfures (if any fuch there be) reflecting on the conduct of the Captains Blane, Laforey, Balfour, \&c. Thefe motions after a fhort converfation were agreed to.

The third motion was, that a copy be laid befure the Houfe of the order of Council relating to navil promotions.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer thought, that before the queftion was put on this mution, it would be proper to move for the production of a copy of the Memorial of the Admiralty in March 1746 , refpecting the fuperannuation of the officers of the navy.

The motion for this Memorial was agreed to; as was alfo the motion concerning the order of Council.

## March 19.

Sir Charles Bampfylde prefented a petition from the inhabitants of Exerer agant the Siave Trade.
Mr. Rolle moved for leave to bring in a bill to explain, amend, and to reduce into one
sct all the laws now in force relating to the exportation of wool. Granted.

## Mareh 20.

Paffed the Declaratory and other bills, from the Lords.

Black Rod then fummoned the Houfe to attend in the Houfe of Peers, for the purpofe of hearing his Majefty's Commifion read, for giving the Reyyal Affent to the bills agreed to by both Houfes.

The Speaker attended by a few Menibers, went up, and at his return read the titles of the bills agreed to, after which the Houre adjourned for the holidays.

## Apriles.

This day the Speaker touk the citair between three and four oclock, for the firit time after the Eufter recefs, and after tranfacting fome private bufinefs, the Houfe adjeurned.

Accounts were laid before the Houfe of the produce of the tares in the years 1786 and $1787^{*}$ 。

* An ACCOUNT of the NET Produce of all the TAXES, from the 5 th of January 1786 , to the 5 th of January 1787 ; and from the 5 th of January. 2 1787 , to the 5 th of January 1788 .

| $\mathrm{fi}^{378} \text { s. } \quad \text {. }$ | 1788. f. s. ${ }^{\text {fa }}$. |
| :---: | :---: |
|  | 3,714,477 26 |
|  | 6,225,627 II 3 |
| SIAMPS 1,181,464 IT 10: | 1,182,060 16 |
| I NCIDENTS. f. s. $\mathrm{d}_{\text {¢ }}$. | d. s. d. |
| Sait, $5^{\text {th }}$ April 1759 - $241,853410 \frac{1}{2}$ | 80,461105 |
|  | 21,615 7 7 3 . |
| Disco 2 2d June $\mathrm{I}=83 \quad 62,95406^{2}$ | 22,183 13 9 |
| \%ool. per week letter money, ift fune ifir 36,4000 | 13,300 ○ 0 |
| \%2,3001. perweek dito - 1784 - 119,600 0-0 | 43,700 ○ 0 |
| Seizures, Anno 1760 - $4.44214 \%$ \% | $5,42913 \quad 9$ |
| Proficrs, ditto $633 \mathrm{I6} 11$ | 66192 |
| Fines of Leatios, ditto $\quad$ 6,073 15 4 | 6,676 6 4 |
| Alum Mines, ditto - 960 0 | 960 - 2 |
| Compofitions, ditto 2100 | 134 |
| Alienation Duty, ditto 1,35I 154 | 2,413154 |
| Fines and Forfeitures, ditto 1050 | 1,400 00 |
| Reat of a Light Houle, dito -- 6 I3 4 | 156134 |
| Rent of Sivoy, Lands, ditto |  |
| Letter mozey, di.to 95,00000 | 93,000-0 0 |
| Qd. per Lib. on Penfioners, 24 June r721 53.30000 | 41,1000 |
| 15. Deduct. on Salaries, 5 th April 1753 2 $29,41016 \quad 6 \frac{1}{2}$ | 32,1026 |
| Houre and Windows, woth October 1766 454,050 13 | 411,021 19 23 ${ }^{\frac{3}{4}}$ |
| Houfes, 5 th Apuil 1778 - $\quad 125,470$ O $10 \frac{3}{4}$ | 4400815115 |
| Hawkers and Pedlars, 5 th July 1710 I 92500 | 1,554 7 10, ${ }^{\frac{1}{2}}$ |
| Hackney Coaches, ift Auguft ifix 9,324811 | 13,219 55 $4^{2}$ |
| Ditto - $\quad 184,27900$ | 14.2690 |
|  | 5,488 13 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Finft Fruts of tho Clergy $\quad 6 \quad 6,413 \quad 9 \quad 3$ | $5164 \quad 210$ |
| Salt, 127 Augut 1785 - 12, Cor 00 | 3,000 ○ 0 |
| Tentis of the Ctergy =- 9,9031410 | 9,80316 |
| Male Servants, Anuo 1785 - 64,586 18 6\% | 97.912 - 6T |
|  | , Female |

## April. 4.

The Howfe did not fit half an hour this diay, and confequently did very littie bufinefs.

## Aprol 7.

The Marquis of Worcetter was fwern, and took his feat for the town of Monmouth

A petition was prefented againt the Slave Trade from the Prefbytery of Aherdeen.

General Burgoyne moved, That the copies of the reports made hy the officers whore. viewed the regiments for India, as allo of the embarkation returas, be laid before the Howfe. Ordered.- He then moved, That copies of his Majefty's inftructions relative to the srevet rank of officers in India be laid before the Houfe.

Mr. Pitt faid, on a fubject of fo delicate a nature he fould oppofe the motion, unlefs fome fufficient reafon was given for the production of the papers moved for.

The queftion being put, was negatived without a divifion.

The Houre went into a committee of fupply, and without any debate voted the extraondinaries of the army to a very confiderable amount. One of the fums roted on this nccafion exceeded 400,000 . The Houfe, on being refumed, adjourned immediately. Apris. 8.
Petitions from Kirkndbright and Aldborough, againft the Slave Trade, were prefented, read, and ordered to lie on the table.

On the motion for agreeing to the refoiation of granting 173,$8 ; 31$. Is. gut. for the in and our-penfioners of Chelfea Hofpital,

Sir James Johntone rofe, not, he faid, to eppofe the motion, hut to draw the attersion of the Houfe to the fim vored, and the number of perfens to receive the fame. He Afated, that, according to the prefent mode of paying the penfioners, every in penfioner: cole govenament near 6ol. per anis. and
every out penfioner above 30 . He coniceived forme more oconomical mode might hedeviferly: which at the fame time would be by no mears injurious to the penfioners.

On the monton to agree with the refolution of graming 480,6581 . 35. 4d. for dis fraying the expences of the land forces,

Sir Grey Comper faid, that before he agreed to that refolution, he begged leave to fay a few words to the Right Hon, the Secretary at War. He obferved, that the future probable expence of victualling, and of the contingent and extraordinary expences of the ariny it home and ahroad for oise year, is eflimated, in the tetal, at $t$, efum of 265,365 . The accomet of the extraoninaries of thas army for 1787 amnun's to 480,0001 . He wifhed to he informed what events have happensed that have traverfed and difurbed thefe calculations, which (till the; are fully exphanel, and heir errors accounted for) teax the appearance of an intention to delude the public by the falle lightes of plans of reconomy, which thofe who beld them out knetw could not be carried into execution and effect.

The Secretary at War and Mr. Steele dem fended the ettimate, the exceis of wisich lad becn occafioned by temporary circumftances, and by the great quantities of provifions which the iflands had been forced to be fupplied with by commifion, on account of the fature of the provifion comtract.

## ApriL 9.

The Houfe, in a committee of fupriy, came to feveral refolutions for granting vai ous fums of money to his Majetty for defraying the eflablifhments of his Majefy's planations in A menca and the Weft-Indies: alfo to a refuhtion of granting a fum of money to his Najeity for defraying the extraordinary expence of the Mint for the year 1737; and to a relolution for granting to his

$$
1787 . \quad 1788
$$



Exchequer, the 3 ! of Aprii, $x_{7} 83$.
JOHS HUGHSON.
Majefy.

Maymfy a fum for defraying the expences incurred by the profecution of offenders againft the coinage laws - Adjourned.

April 10.
Mr. Steele reported the following refolth:ions from the committee of fupply, viz. That it is the opinion of this committee, that 3 tum not exceeding 584.51 . 6s. be granted wio his Majefty for defraying the charge of the civil eftablifhment of Nova-Scotia, 43 col . for defraying the fame charge for New-Branfwick- 1 gool. for defraying the charge of the civil eftablibment for St. John.-And $1+821$. sos. for defraying the charge of the falaries of the Governor of the 1:ahama lhands. The fame were reid and agreed to.

April it.
Deferred the committee of ways and means, and fupply, till Monday, and adjourned thll zhell.

## Aprit. i4.

A writ was ordered for the eleciion of a Wurgeis for Eaft Loo, in the room of Mr. Damer, who has accepted the Chillern Hundreds.

The bill for diffolving the marriage of Mr . Iirrington was committel, and the aliegations of it were proved hy evidence at the har, which was of a nature not fit for the nutalic eye- The bill was afterwards read a third time and paffed.

$$
\text { ApriL } 15 .
$$

The Howfe having returned from the Hall, upon the order of the day being read for going into the woml bill, the Speaker obferved the propriety there would be of fixing on Mondays and Fridays for thofe hills that required any evilence heing ginte into, as thefe were lie only days when the artendance of the members might be expected on account of the trial. Upon this ilea, therefore, it was wopored to poftpone the prefent hill to Friday cenniglit, the intervening days being already foll. The queftion being pout, prodiced a shivifon: Ayes $30-$ Nues 15 .——Majurity 15 .

Mr . Mainwaying moved for leave to hring in a perition from tise proprieturs of the Movalty Theatre, praying to be included with Sadlar's Wells in the bill before che Houfe.

This was fupported by Mr. Taylor, and foortly tou warmly oppofed by Mir. Fox and Mr. Anftrather.

Un a divifion teave was refured, there appearing, Ayes 8 - Noes 3 r.

$$
\text { Appil it } 6 \text {. }
$$

Sir Gilbrrt Elliot-gave notice that he would on Friday fe'nnight take the fenfe of the Houre on the firt article of the charge aganet Sir Eligith Impey.
-The Houle then went into a committec to 1/ar evidence upon the faid charge.

Mr. Francis then offered to the committee,
fonnded on the infinuations thrown out againft him by Sir Elijah Impey in Lis defence at the bar. That gentleman, he faid, had been faid to have acted prudently in not having given in a written defence, and Mir. Haftings had been taxed with imprudence, becaufe he had committed his defence to writing : however, he would, he faid, follow the nawife example, and deliver this his written defence to the committee.

Upon this a converfation took place, in which it appeared to be the fenfe of the committee, that it were hetter to take oral evi. dence from Mr. Francis, than this written one, becaure in the Jatter there might be much watraneous matter, quite foreign to the fubject ; but if a quction tending to fuch matter floculd he put to a witnefs giving parale exvidence, it might be forped. It was agreed therefore on this ground, with many compliments, however, on account of his manly opernefs, that the paper tendered by Mr. Francis mould not be received. That gentleman then underwent a long examinazion relative to Nunducomar; and when ir was concluded, the Houfe was refumed, and then adjourned.

## April 17.

The order of the day for the fecond reading of Mr . Gilhert's bill, for the better fuppoit and govemment of the parochial poor, being read,

Mr. Gubert moved the reading of it immediately a fecond time.

Mr. Young, Mr. Drake, and Mr. Beaisfoy oppofed this motion; all however paying many handfome compliments to the framer of it, for his humanity and grod intentions; hut a bill which in every parifh would fubfticute a fet of trating Juitices is the room of refrectuble Cinnty Magiffrates, which womld multiply ofticers, and by the erection of huildngs, onmmittee-rooms, \&cc. convert inte a job what was meant as a puhlick grool, which wound create a new national debt by the powers to he veffed in Commiffioners for morrgaging the Poor's rates for four year:, and which would probably raife thofe rates in half a century to near $12,000,0001$. ouglit, they faid, not to be fent to a committee ; as no modification could make that good, which was fo ohjectionable in principle.

Mr. Gilbert ftill pretfed that the bill might not he haltily rejected, hut fuffered to gor to a comnitice, where alterations might be made, that would remove the nhjections.

Mir. Young, however, moved, that it be fut off in tint day three momblis.

On putting the queftion fir Mr. Gilhest's motion, there appered; Ayes $10-$ Nors 44- Majniy 34 .

The amenement propufel by Mr. Woung was then cartied withour a divifion : thus the bill is lust for this fefion.

## To the E D I T O R.

S I R,
THE recent death of the Pretender* makes the following paper interefting. It was given to me by a refpectable perfon, who told me he had reafon to believe it genuine. Whatever doubts are entertained on this head, it is always in the power of the friends of the noble lord, whofe name is mentioned towards the clofe of it, to afcertain the faet. - What is related at the commencement of the letier, is known to many.
The accounts collefted by an eminent hiforian, refpeting a pretender to the throne, will neceffarily appear valuabie, if authentic; and I mult obferve, that it is no fufficient derogation from their authenticity, fhould the narrative containod in this letter not be found warranted in every paticular; as Mr. Mume is to be confitered here merely as a reporter. I am, Sir, your's, \&c.

## COPY of a LETTER from the late DAVID HUME, Ejq. to the late Sir JOWN PRINGLE, M. D.

## My dear Sir,

7'HAT the prefent Pretender was in London in the year 1753, I know with the greatef certainty, becaufe I had it from Lord Marechal, who faid it confitted with his certain knowledge. - Two or three days after his lordihip gave me this information, he told me that the evening before, he had lcarned fereral curious particulars from a lady, (who I imagined to be Lady Primrofe), though my lord refufed to name her. The Pretender came to her houfe in the evening, without giving her any preparatory information, and entered the room, when fhe hid a pretty large company with her, and was herfelf playing at cards. He was announced by the firvant under another name: fle thought the cards would have dropped from her hands on feeing him; but the had prefence enough of mind to call him by the name he afm fumed, to ak him when he came to England, and how long he incended to fay there. Afer he and all the company went away, the fervauts remarked how wonderfully like the firange genteman was to the prince's picture which hung on the chimney-piece, in the very room in which

Si. Andrew's Square, Edinbursh, Fcb. 10, 1773 . he entered.-My lord added, (I thiak from the authority of the fame lady) that he ufed folietle precaution, that he went abroad openly in day-igght in his own drefs, only laying ande his blue ribband and far; walked once through St . James's, and took a turn in the Mall.

About five years ago, I told this fory to Lord Huldernefs, who was fecretary of ftate in the year 1753 ; and I added, that I fuppofed this piece of intelligence had at that time efcaped his lordhip By no means, faid he; and who do you think firf told it me ? It was the king himfelf, who fubjoined, "And what do youthink, "my lord, I fhould do with him ?", Lord Holdernefs owned that he was puz.zled how to reply, for if he declared his real fentiments, they might farour of indifierence to the royal family. The king perccived his cmbarafiment, and extricated him from it, by adding, "My lord, " 1 hall juft do nothing at all; and " when he is tired of Dagland he will go "abroad again." - I think this fiory, for the honour of the late king, ourght io be more generally known.

Eut what will furprife you mure, Eord

[^4]Marechal, a few days after the coronation of the prefent king. told me that he believed the young Pretender was at that time in London, or at leat had been fo very lately, and had come over to fee the thew of the cofonation, and had actually feen it. I afked my lord the reafon for this frange fact. Why, fays he, a gentleman told me fo bat faw him there, and that he even fpoke to him, and whifpered in his ears thefe words: "Your "royal highnefs is the laft of all mor"tals whom I fhould expect to fee here." " It was curiofity that led me," faid the nther; "but I affure you," added he, "that the perfon who is the objeet of all " this pomp and magnificence, is the man "I envy the leaft." You fee this fory is fo near traced from the fountain licad, as to wear a great face of probability. Query, what if the Pretender had taken up Dymock's gauntict?

I find that the Pretender's vifitin England in the year 1753, was known to all the Jacobites; and fome of them have afured me, that he took the opportunity of formally renouncing the Roman ca.tholic religion, under his own name of Cha:les Stuart, in the New Churchin the Strand ; and that this is the reafon of the bad treatment he inct with at the court of Rone. I own that 1 am a fecptic with regard to the lat particulars.

Lord Marechat had a very bad opinion of this unfortunate priace, and thought there was no vice fo mean or atrocious of which he was not capable; of which he save me feveral inftances.-My lord, khough a man of great honour, may be thought a difcontenied courtier; but what quite confirmed me in that idea of that prince, was a converlation 1 had with Helvetius at Paris, which 1 believe I have told you. In cafe I have not, I thall mention a few particulars. That gentleman told me that he had no acquaintance with the Pretender; but fome time after that prince was chaced out of France, a letter, faid he, was brought me from him, in which he told me that the neceffity of his affairs obliged him to he at Paris, and as he knew me by character
to be a man of the greateft probity and honour in France, he would truft himfelf to me, if I would promife to conceal and protect him. I own, added Helvetius to me, although 1 knew the danger to be greater of harbouring him at Paris than at London; and although I thought the family of Hanover not only the lawful fovercigns in England, but the only lawful fovereigns in Eirope, as having the full and free confent of the people; yet was I fuch a dupe to his flatery, that I invited him to my houfe, concealed him there going and coming near two years, had all his correfpondence pafs through my hands, met with his partizans upon Pont Neuf, and found at laft that I had incurred all this danger and trouble for the mof unworthy of all mortals; infomuch that I have been affured, when he went down to Nantz to embark on his expedition to Scotland, he took fright, and refufed to go on board; and his attendants, thinking the matter gone too far, and that they would be affionted for his cowardice, carried him in the night-time into the fhip, pieds et mains lifs. I aked him, if he meant literally. Yes, faid he, literally: they tiod him, and carried him by main force. What think you now of this hero and conqueror?

Both Lord Marechal and Helvetius agree, that with all this ffrange charaEter? he was no bigot, but rather had learned from the philofophers at Paris to affect a contempt of all religion. You muft know that both thefe perions thought they were afcribing to him an excellent quality. Indeed both of them ufed to laugh at me for my narrow way of thinking in the fe particulars. However, my dear Sir John I hope you will do me the juftice to acquit me.
I doubt not but thefe circumftances will appear curious to Lord Hardwick, to whom you will pieafe to prefent my refpects. I fuppofe his lordthip will think this unaccountable mixture of temerity and timidity in the fame character, not a little fingular. I am vour's, very fincerely, DAYID HUME;

## ADVICE TO A NEW-MARRIED MAN. By Mrs. THRALE (now Mrs. PIOZZI.)

1RECEIVED the new's of your marriage with infinite delighit, and hope that the fincerity with which I with your happinefs, may excute the liberty I :ake in giving you a few rules wherely more ceitainly to oblain it. I fee you imile at my wronc-
headed kindnefs, and reflecting on the charms of your bride, cry out in a rapture, that you are happy enough without my rules. I know you are; but after one of the forty yers, which I hope you will pals pheafingly together, are over, this tetter may come it

## F O R A P R I L, Iy 58.

turn, and rules for felicity may not be found tuneceflary, however fome of them may appear impracticable.

Could that kind of love be kept alive through the marriage flate, which makes the charm of a fingle one, the fovereign good would no longer be fought for ; in the union of two faithful lovers it would be found: but reafon fhews us that this is impoffible, and experience informs us that it never was fo; we mult preferve it as long, and fupply is as happily as we can.

When your prefent violence of paffion fubfides, however, and a more cool and tranquil affection takes its place, be not hafty to cenfure yourfelf as indifferent, or to lament yourfelf as unhappy; you have loft that only which it was impolible to retain, and it were gracelefs amid the pleafures of a profjerous fummer to regret the bloffoms of a tranfient fpring. Neither unwarily condemn your bride's infipidity till you have recollected that no object however fublime, no founds houever charming, can continue to tranfport us with delight when they no longer ftrike us with novelty. The fill to renovate the powers of pleafing are faid indeed to be poffeffed by fome women in an eminent degree, but the artifices of maturity are feldom feen to adorn the innocence of youth; you have made your choice, and ought to approve it.

Satiety follows quickly upon the heels of poffeffion ; and to be happy, we muif alavays havefomething in view. The perfon of your lady is already all your own, and will not grow more pleafing in your eyes I doubt, though the reft of your fex will think her handfomer for thefe dozen years. Turn therefore all your attention to her mind, which will daily grow hrighter by polifhing. Study fome eafy fcience together, and acquire a fimilarity of taftes while you enjoy a community of pleafures. You will by this means have many images in common, and be freed from the neceffity of feparating to find amufement. Nething is fo dangerous to wedded love as the poffibility of either being happy out of the company of the other ; endeavour therefore to cement the prefent intimacy on every fide; let your wife never be kept iguorant of your income, your expences, your friendlhips, or averfiohs: let her know your very faults, but make then amiable by your virtues; confider all concealment as a breach of fidelity; let her never have any thing to find out in your character, and remember, that from the moment one of the partners turns fpy upon the other, they have commenced a ftate of hoftility.

Seek not for happinefs in fingularity; and hread a refizement of wifdom as a deviation
into folly. Liften not to thofe fages who advife you always to fcorn the counfel of a woman, and if you comply with her requefts pronounce you to be wife-ridien. Think not any privation, except of pofitive evil, an excellence, and do not congratulate yourfelf that your wife is not a learned lady, that fhe never touches a card, or is wholly ignorant how to make a puiding. Cards, cookery, and learning, are all good in their places, and may all be ufed with advantage.
With regard to expence, I can only obferve, that the moncy laid out in the purchafe of diftinction is fellom or ever profitably employed. We live in an age when fiplendid furniture and glittering equipage are grown too common tel catcli the notice of the meanelt fpectator, and for the greater ones, they only regard our wafteful folly with filent contempt, or open indignation. -This may perhaps be a difplenfing reflection, but the following conficeration ought to make amends. The age we live in, pays, I think, peculiar attention to the higher diftinctions of wit, knowledge, and virtue, to which we may more fafoly, more cheaply, and more honourably afpire. The gidly flirt of quality frets at the refpect fae fees paid to Lady Edgecumbe, and the gay dunce fits pining for a partuer, while Jones the orientalift leads up the ball.

I faid that the perfon of your lady would not grow more pleafing to you, but pray let her never fufpect that it grows lefs fo : that a woman will pardon an aftront to her underitanding much fooner than one to her perfon is well known; nor will any of us contradict the affertion. All our attainments, all our arts, are employed to gain and keep the heart of man; and what mortification can exceed the difappointment, if the end he not obtained? There is no reproof however pointed, no punifhment however fevere, that a woman of fpirit will not prefer to neglect: and if the can endure it without complaint, it only proves that the means to make herfelf amends by the attention of others for the flights of her humand. For this, and for every reafon, it behuves a married man not to let his politenefs fail, though his ardour may abate, but to retain at leaft that genersl civility towards his own laily which he is fo willing to pay to every other, and not fhew a wife of eighteen or twenty years old, that every man in company can treat her with more complaifance than be, who fo often vowed to her eternal fondnefs.

It is not my opinion that a young wornan fhould be indulged in every wild wifl of her gay heart or giddy head, but contradiction may be foftened by domeftic kindnefs, an:I quiet pleafures fubstituted in the place of nuify
ones. Public amufements are not indeed fo expenfiversis fometimes imagined, but they tend to alienate the minds of married people from each other. A well chofen fociety of friends and acquaintance, more eminent for virtue and good fenfe than for gaiety and fplendour, where the converfation of the day may affind comment for the evening, feems the moft rational pleafure this great town can afford; and to this, a game at cards now and then gives an additional relifh.

That your own fuperiority fhould always be feen, but never felt, feems an excellent general rule. A wife fhould outhine her huifband in nothing, not even in her Jefs If the liappens to bave a tafte for the trifing diftinction that finery can confer, fuffer her not for a moment to fancy, when fhe appears in public, that Sir Edward or the Colenel are finer gentlemen than her huband. The bane of married happinefs among the ciry mens in general has heen, that finding themfelves unfit for polite life, they transferred their vanity to their ladies, dreffed them up gaily, and fent them out a gallanting, while the good man was to regale with port wine or rum pruch, perhaps among mean companions, after the compting-houfe was flut: this practice profluced the ridicule thrown on them in all our comedies and novels fince commerce
began to profiper. But now that Iam fo near the fubject, a word or two on jealnury may not be amifs; for though not a failing of the prefent age's growth, yet the feeds of it are tou ceitainly fown in every warm bofom for us to neglect it as a fault of $n$ o confequence. If you are ever tempted to be je:lous, watch your wife narrowly - but never teize hes; tell her your jea!oufy, but conceal your fufpicion : let her, in fhort, be fatisfied that it is only your odd temper, and even troublefome attachment, that makes you follow her; but let her not dream that you ever doubted ferinully of her virtue even tor a moment. If fhe is difpofed towards jealoufy of you, let me inefeech you to he always explicit with her and never myfter ous: be above delighting in ber pain of ali things,-nor do your isufinefs nor pay your vifits with an air of concealment, when all you are doing might as well be proclaimed perhaps in the parifin veftig. Bat 1 will hope better than this of your tendernefs and of your virtuc, and will releafe you foom a lecture you have fo litthe ned of, unlefs your extreme youth and my uncommon regard will cxcufe it. And now farewell ; make my kindeft compliments to your wife, and be happy in proportion as happinefs is wifhed you by,

Dear Sir, \& c.

## To the E D I T O R.

## SIR,

yO U 1ately favoured the public with a well-written accomst of the celebrated Athenian Stuart *, which has given great fatisfaction to his nmmerous friends and acquaintance; but there are a few niftakes in it that nught to be correctec, to prevent future Fingraphers from being led aftray, frould they bappen to confuit, as they prom bably will, the account given by your Correfpondent.

Your Correfpondent feis out widh informing us, that Mr. Stuart was the fon of a mariner, but he does not tell us whet countiy, nor what year, gave birth to this ingenious man. 1, who became acyuaitited with him foon after his return from Greece, hive often heard him namtion that he was borm in London, in the year $\mathrm{I}_{7} \mathrm{I} 3$; that his parents lived in Creed-lane, Ludgate-fireut ; that his father was of 3 "otland, and his mother from Wales. Though poor, they were heneft and worthy people, and gave their fon the befteducation in their paswe:

You: Correfponlent mentions, that Mr. 5. made himielf known to Meifrs. Dawkins and Bourrie at Rome; but I believe this is a mittoke. Mi'。 Stmart twhe mat he funt met with thufe gentitmen at Athens;
and I believe it was there that he received the firlt proofs of regard from the generous and enterprifing Dawkins, who was giad to encourage a hrother in fcientifick inseftigation, who polfeffed equal ardour with himfelf, hut with very unequal means for profecuting thofe inquiries, in which both were engrgeu with fo much fimilarity of uifpointion, and eagernefs of purfuit.

Your Correfpondent, I think, makes no mention of Mr. Revert, who was Mr. Stuart's companion at Athens, and who was jointly concerned with him in compiling and publifhing that gruat work, ' The Antiquities, \&c." of which the firft volume only has yet made its appearance. I am happy, however, in this opportunity of confirming io youthe repart, that the fecond volume thas been left by Mr. S. in a fate nearly ready for publication, and that the Dilettante Society propore to give it to the public very foon: under betoer aufpices it could not appear.

Mr, Revett was, by profefion, an architent ; and it was from him that Mr. Stuat firt chught his ideas of that fcience, in which (quitting the painter's arr) he afterwards made fo confinichous a figue. It was at

Rome that Meffrs. Stuatt and Revett firt became acquainted, and from whence they travelled together to Athens, for the purpofe of inveftigating the remaias of ancient grandear, fill to be found in the ruins of that selebrated metropolis of the moit polifhed of the Grecian States.

Your Correfpondent makes Mr. Stuart confiderably older than he was at the time of his death : he appears likewife to have been very ill informed with refpect to the circumftances of his matrimonial engagements; for he was twice married, though H. A. mentions only one engagement of that kind. It was (as nearly as I can recollect) about the year 1760 Mr . S. was firt married. His choice then fell upon his houfe-keeper, a very gond woman, by whom he had a fon, who died at the age of four or five years.His fecond wife, now his vidow, was a Mirs Blackftone, whofe father was a farmer in Kent; and to this very young lady, he was united when he was about the age of fixtyfeven. By her be had four children; one of whom, a byy, was the very "image and fuperfcription" of himfelf, both in boly and mind: he manifetted a moft aftonithing turn for drawing, even before he was three years old; and won'd imitate with pen or pencil every thing he faw lying on his father's table. This child (his father's darling) died of the fmall-pox, towards the latter end of the year 1787 ; and poor Mr. Stuart's healch was oherved to decline very rapidly from that time.

Mr. Stuart's ehieft fon is fill living; a fine boy, about feven years old, and is at Mrs. Bunney's boadd ny fchonl, at Hammerfmith. In the fame village alfo are placed at Mifs Scott's, Mr. Stuart's two daughters ; the eldert of whom is atont eight years of age. It is happy for thefe, that they are to properly fitated; and it is atill more happy for them, that they are alfo under the carefu? eye of a prudent an.! affectionate mother; $n$ whom this farther teftio mony of retpect is clas, that notwichitanding the difparity of years between her and Mr . Stuant, the made his latter days as comfortable and happy, as the affiduity and ten-
dernefs of an affectionate wife can porsiby render thofe of a fond and truly jumefticated moband.

Thus you fee, Mr. Editor, that the hero of our tale was not fo far advanced in years as he is made to have been by the account of your Correfpondent. According to H.A. he muft have been 8 x or 82 ; but as a collateral proof of theaccount which I have now given, I can refer any ençuirer to the plate on his coffin, which I faw depofited in the vault of the charch of St. Martin's in the Fields, on which he is faid to have died Feb 2,1788 , in the 76 th year of his age.

And now, Sir, with your good leave, a word or two, in conclufion, concerning and illiberal paragraph which lately appeared in one of the Papers, refecing, very unjuifly, on the ingenious and learned Athenian, for fpending much of bis time in alelumfes with low company, \&c. The perfon u ho wrote that paragraph was not in the fecret of Mr . S's. true character. He was a great humourift, in the mont agreeable fenfe of the word ; an attentive obferver of men and manners; and having learned that there were clubs of artifts, \&c. held at certain porterhoufes in his neighboumool, belenging to which were fome odd geniufes, men of an original turn of thinkiug and converfation, he would, occafionally, when his evenings were not othorwife engaged, refort for variety to fuch places, in order to fmoke his darling pipe, and liten to their curious debates, \&cc. At there places he was received with much refpect by the company, who thought themfelves highly honoured by has prefence; and often, on the next der, wond he entertain his friends of the bigher orders with his plear nt details of what iffally narfed at fuch droll affemblies. And where, Mr. Editor, was the harm of all this ? Dean Swift, and Hogarth, often did the fame ; and to the ideas which they actpuired on fuch occafions, the woild is indebted for many of thole acmizable frokes of hamour, for which the work remains indebted to the pen of the one, and the pencil of the other.

1 remain, Sir,
Your compant Render.
A. II.

## An ACCOUNT of the Late Mr. JAMESCOLIINGS.

IT is thet uncommon to hear perions who have no particular occupation, as well as men of bufinefs, lament a neglected education : for the time of life nifnally allouted to improvement heing paffed, the furmer figures to himfelf infurmountable difficutios
in the way to learning; and it is deemed a fuificieat argument by the latter, that his time is ton much engrofed to allow him leis fure to retrieve his deficiency. It is not only for the alvantage of perfons uniter the above defcriptions, but alfo, in hepes of exciting a
ftill more general emulation, we infert the following account of Mr. James Collings, who died at Batis in February laft; and for its authenticity the Editors have permififion to refer to many refpectable characers, who were the friends of that gentleman.

Mr. Collings early in life engaged with Mr. Cox in bis ftuck-office under the Royal Exchange ; which bufinefs of courfe led his attention to calculation; wherein he was not content with obtaining a fuperficial knowledge, but fought the foundation of the rules of that fcience, by ftudying the moft approved algebraical as well as arithmetical authors, and by theie means he progreffively became acquainted with the various other branches of mathematical philofophy. He hadi fludied the French laguage prior to this sims; and had alfo found leifure to attain a confiderable proficiency in Ethicks. With thefe advantages, Mr. Collings was no unworthy member of a little club, which confifted of Dr. Franklin the American, Mr. John Barton, Dr. Price, and a few other liEerary characters. It was their cuftom to meet once a fortnight; and whenever the difcuffions related either to natural or moral philofophy, Mr. Collings bere a confiderable fhare in the converfation; but his want of claffical knowledge frequently deprived him of a great part of the pleafure he would otherwife have enjoyed in a fociety, where, itis to be fuppofed, the Greek and Roman authors would oftentimes be a fubject of difcourfe.

Mr. Cillings was at this period forty years of age, had fucceeded Mr. Cox in the office above-mentioned, and paid conftant attention to the bufiness of it, riding daily nine or teu miles to town from his houle at Colney-hatch ; therefore his oniy leifure-time was of an evening after his return home. Thefe ohr ftacles, however, did not deter him from forming the refolation of vigornufly applying himfelf to the findy of the Latin and Greek languages. He had a fhort time before learnt Italiars by the help of Englifh tranflations; and he purfued the fame metliod to learn Latin, beginning with an eafy profe author; and in about one year and a half be did not require any aid from trandations to conflrue not only Cicero hut Sallult and Livy with great eafe. He alfo learned the principles of Profody, but it was not 'till after he was able to cos:ftrue Ovid, Virgil, and Horace. His next application was to Greek, the Latin tranflations ferving him on this occafion as the Englifh had done on a iormer.

By feadily, and attentively, purfuing thefe fteps, Mr. Collings became to well accuaintod with all the gelabrated Greek and Latin
authors, both in profe and verfe, that a leatris ed member of the club was heard to fay; " Mr. Colllings has read more Claffics, and underftands them better than any of us, who were regulariy bred at fchocl to conftrue them."-It may be proper, however, to obferve, that he was always fhy of repeating quotations, feeling himfelf rather defective in pronunciation; for although he underftood the poetical metre, yet not baving been trained to make verfes, nor practifed in fcanning and capping, he would fometimes pronounce a word with a wrong quantity. This circumifance might perhaps be one caufe' which led him to obferve, that were he to renew the tark, he would commence with the ftudy of the Rudiments, and drudgery of Declenfions and Conjugations.

Mr . Collings was under fifty when he retired from bufinefs, with an handfome fortune and unbleminined reputation. It was now in his power to enjoy without reftraint thofe pains which he ufed frequently to de. clare, even whilit he was lahouring at the Claffics, gave him more pleafure than any other purfuit he had ever engaged in; and he accordingly divided his time between his books and the fociety of his learned friends, who did not efeem him more for his improving and eatertaining converfation, thath they loved him for the ferene chearfulnefs of his focial temper. He had naturally a very delicate confticution ; however, by great temperance and care, he protracted his life beyond the fixty-feventh year: latterly his fight failed him; but he experienced the greatet alleviation fuch a misfortune is capable of receiving, in the unremitted attention of a faithful and amiable wife, who not only accuftomed herfelf to read Latin to him, but had learnt the Greek characters, fo as to be able to entertain him with the books in that language, - Contraff fuch a character with the infipidity and peevifhuefs of an old age incapable of inteilectual employment; and no ftronger inducement, it is to be hoped, is neceffary to prevail upon perfons, for whom it was at firft obferved the above particulars were principally felected, to do all in their power to avoill finking into the pitiable fitua. tion of the latter.

It may not be improper farther to remark, that fupposfag a fuficient refolution fhould be wanting to undertake the dend or even the modern foreign languages, yet every kind of ufeful knowledge is to be acquired by the ftudy of Englifh books; care being takenz to procure, from fome judicious and well-informed friend, a definitive plan for application.

## ACCOUNT of the LIFE of BARON TRENK.

## [Extracted from the German Memoirs, wriften by Himbelf.

BARON Frederice Trenk was bom of honourahle parents in the year 1726 . Till the $3^{\text {th }}$ year of his age the was privately educated at his father's houfe. His ready capacity, and lively turn of mind, drew upon him the admiratioa and affection of his parents, who, in confequence, allowed him great indulgences, whereby he acguired very early, a higis degree of forwardinefs and felffufficiency, which afterwards grew ur into a spirit of prefumption and refittance; two gualities which he allows to have been the fources of many of thofe difficulties and misfortunes that are related in the hiffory of his life.

Ey the time that he was thirteen, he had made fo much progrefs in his ftudies, that he was deemed qualified for going to the Univerfity, where he was accordingly fent. After he had remained here about three years, during which time he had applied himfelf to bis purfuits with his former fuccefs, he was taken away by a relation (for his father had died while he was : college), an officer in the Pruffian fervice, to Potflam, and was there prefented to the late King. "Some pertinent anfwers," fays he, "to Frederick's eulightened quictions, my remarkable growth, and my totally free and undifoncerted mannet, pleared his Majefty, and I immediately received the uniform of the body-guard, as cadet, with affurances of my future fortune according to the manner in whicin i fhould conduct my felf."

Scarcely had he been cadet three weeks, Before the monarch was fowell pleafed with his conduct that he promoted him to the rank of a cornet, and, as a further mark of his approbation and favour, prefented him with a coftly equipage. Frederick at the fame time introduced him to his literary fociety ; in confequence of which he became acquainted and formed a friendfhip with Maupertuis, and feveral other philofophical and fcientifick characers.

In the autumn of 1744 , when a rupture took place between Auttria and Pruffia, he accompanied Frederick to Prague ; atter raifing the fiege of which, Trenk, in confeguence of a duel, aud abfence from the parade at the apponted time, was put under arrett, and remained fo till the opening of the next campaign in the fpring of 1745 , when the Pruffian army marched into Silefia, and beat the Imperial forces at Strigau ; an iction in which Trenk was wounded. In a fecoud engagement at Sorow, the Pruffiass
were again vichorious. It was a few days after this laft mentioned battle, that Trenk received a letter figued with the name of his Hungarian relati in Francis Trenk, an office: in the Auftrian iervice. In this letter he was invited to come over to the fide of his relation, under promife of being made heir to his Hungarinn eltates. This letter Frederick Trenk, who declares it to have been forged, had no fooner read, than he fhewed it to his Commander, who, it feems, was a favourite of the King, and jealous of Trenk's rifing. Be that as it may, Trenk was fufpected of treafon, arrefted and coaveyed to the fort of Glatz, from whence, after an imprifonment of many moaths, he contrived to make his efcape along with one of the garriion officere, named Schell. In this atterript they were obliged to jump over tha ramparts, in dowing which his companion diflocated bis anklejoint. Schell being thms difabied, he was obliged to put him on his back, and carry him and himfelf off as well as he could. In this manner did he pais a river, whicin was only pattly frozen (for it was in the month of Decernher) and walk through fuow the greatult part of the night. The next morning, however, they found means to get a couple of horfes, rode away, and reached the Bohemian homalaries, where they had no longer any thing to fear from the:r purfuers.

After they had remained bere ahout three weeks, in order to have the difnocated ankle cured, they let off on fout, on the 18 th of January, 1747 , from Bruanu to Billitz, in Poland, peovided with palfports as commora Prufian defuters, and with only a few fhillings in their puckets. It may be eafily imam gitied what hardhips and dangers they mult have encountered in fuch a journey, undertaken at fuch a featon, and under fuch circumftances.

On the $27^{\text {th }}$ of February they arrived at the houfe of his filter, who was married to a Pinifian officer. Here chey promiled themfelves thofe comforts which are at all times, hut more efpecially in fuch a fituation as theirs, naturaliy expeeted hy one relation from another. But how great was their attonifhment, their diltrefs, and indignation, when they were told that the hufbaind with helu his fifter from joining bim, and threatened, if they did not inmadiately quit the houfe, to have them arrefted. Thus, inltead of having a hofpitable reception in his brother's houfe, they were obliged to pars the night in a foreft,
procteding
procecuing the next day, as the only remaining fource of hopes, on their way to his mother, who, having heard of his fituatwon, with true parental tendernei's met him on the road, ahout the midele of the followiug month, March; and after haviug furnilien him with money and other neceflaries, taok leave of him, recommending hum to go to Viem, as the beft place to foek his fortane.

Following his mother's advice, he went so Viema. Here having involved himfelf in forme difficulties on account of his relation of Hungary, he thought it prudent to retire, alyd accordingly quitted this capital towards the end of the fummer 1748 , with the intention of going to Holland, and fom thance tio the Iadies: but having fallon in with fome Ruffan tenops in the way, that were commanded by cone of his mother's relations, he, on treing offered a Captancy, entered into the Rafian fervice. Sunse time after this his Conamander fens him with a paty of lavaLids to Dantzick, from wibence be was to tranfort them to Rima, where he landed, aifer havins been expofed to a violent fitorm, and from thence proceeded to Nioftow. The Tubinan Cutut was hoid there at that time, and he had the grod fortune to meet with every kind of friendifip and atiffance from the Britith and Imperial Eavoys, Lori Hyndfosid and Count Beraes. The Cours afterwards removed to Peterfbargh, and Trenk weat atong with the farne; for he had now, by the intereft of Lis two juft named patrons, goteten a poit under Count Beftucheff, firit Manter of the then reigning Emprefs Eliza. Beth.
White be now feemed to be in the direct rood to make his fortunc, an accident happereed which fhewed him that the King of Frullia was rofolved to oppoie his fuccelis at Peterfburgh. This circumitance, tugetier atith the news of his relation francis Trenks deatin, wherecy he became heir to forne Hungatan eitates, made him leave Eufla, and return to Vienna. In his way he poifed by Stockholm, Copenhagen, and Amftuim, and from thence ty the Hague to Vicma, where he arnved in 1750 , after an abrence of about two years.

Iva foner was he here, than be hecame engaged in a law- fuit frr the recover; of the Afiaes hequeathed to him; of which, howcie:, aftec a lang and expenine procefs, he 2ont almost all. To divert his mind under thes difepmotment, he made a tour into Daly, vifiting Venice, Flotence, anal Rome. Oa his retura, to recuived a commition in
one of the regiments which vas garrifoned in Hungary, where he want to join it.

His mother's death requining him to go to Dantzick, he mace another jonmey thither in 1754, having obtained for that purpofe fix montins leave of abfence. Here, after he had arranged his family affairs, he fell once again into the King of Prufia's power. Having been feized upen in his bed, he was conveyed under a threng efcort to. Berlin, and from thence to Magueturgh. With the hirtory of his imprifoument at this fort, begins the feconcivo'ume.

At Magcebargh he remained, dungenned and fettered with heavy chains, wearly ten years; during which period he experienced all the miferies attendant ou confuiement, fuch as hodily and mental diftraction, bunger, and difeafe, in the bittereft degree. Oin occ: fions, however. hy force of money, he conld procure himfelf fome means of cumfort, fuch as better rourifiment (for his preferibed diet confified on'y of bread and water) light, fire, paper, and bouks. With thefe latt he diverted his na ind from too much reflection on the hortors of bis filuation. He evela compofed a collection of poerns, fuch as fabies, thes, and fatires, of which many bad a reference to his own fufferings, or to thofe concerned in them. It is remarkable, that he wrote them, not with ink, but with his own bloond. Anncher occupation, not very different from thit, ferved to pafs away his time, and amule his fancy : this was etclang or engraving, which, though executed with a miferable miftrument, and upon tin, was yet, by his great application, brought to confiderable perfection. The prints from thete were generally allegorical, and ferved, as lie thinks, as a heip to his deliverance.

Amidft all thefe endeavours to confole himefef during the continatance of his impriforment, ise did thot leave natrien others to put a flop to its continuance, by procuring his eicape. And here it is truly wenderml what artifices he devifed, what labours he andurec, for the attainment of this ond. It is hardly coinccivable, bow a perforn tonded as he was with fo many irons, could find means to ioofen them from him. Not only, however, did he effe tiuate this (having been furrifhed witi a fie) but he afterwards undertook, and nearly completed, the undermining of this grol; ; and was twice on the point of gettins out by this method, had he not been overheard the firt time by the fentinel with out, under whofe feet be was working ; and had he tom the latt time conferfed his project himicuf, in the bopes of working there-
by on the King's genemofity, and fo obtaining an honourable enlargement. In this, however, he was difappointed; and it was not till a confiderabie time after the conclufion of the feven years war between Auftria and Pruflia that the Queen of the Great Frederick, whom the perceived to be one day in
a remarkable good humour, hinted to the Imperial Envoy, that it was the proper mo ment for fpe: king in Trenk's behalf. This was immediately done, and the minalcia prouounced his "Yes."
[To bc Coneluded.]

The following Alfegory lately made its Appcarance in a Philaderphia News-PapEr; and is faid to come from the Pen of the celebrated Doctor FRANKLIN.

IN a dream I thought myrelf in a folitary temple. I faw a kind of phantom coming towards me, but as he drew near, his form expanded and became more than human; his robe hung majeftically down to his feet; fix wings whiter than faow, whofe extremities were eiged with gold, covered a part of his boly: then I faw him quit his material fubftance, which he had put on not to terrify me; his body was of all the colours in the rainbow. He took me hy the hair, and I was fenfible I was travelling in the ætheria! plains without any dread, with the rapidity of an arrow fent from a bow drawn by a fupple and nervous arm.

A thoufand glowing orbs rulled beneath me: but I could only caft a rapid glance on ail thofe globes dittinguifhed by the ftriking colours with which they were diverfified.

1 now fuddenly perceived fo beautiful, fo fiourifing, fo fertile a country, that 1 conceived a ftrong defire to alight upon it. My wifhes were inftantly gratified; I felt my felf gently landed on its furface, where 1 was furrounded by a balmy atmofphere. I found myfelf repofed at the dawn, on the foft verdant grafs. I fleteched out my arms, in to.. ken of gratitude, to my celettial guide, who pointed to a refplendent fun, towards which fwiftly rifing, ie difappeared in the luminous body.

1 rofe, and imagined myfelf to he tranfparted jnto the garden of Eden. Every thing infpired my foul with tof tranquility. The moft profuand peace covered this new globe; nature was ravifhing and incorruptible here, and a delicious fieflenefs exjanded my feafe to extacy ; a fweet odour accompanied the air I breathed; my heart, which heat with an unufual power, was immerged in a fea v) raptare ; while pleafure, like a pore and immortal light, penctrated the inmon tece:fles of my foul.

The inlabitants of this happy comntry came to meet me; and after faluting me they tonk mo by the hand. Their noble comentences infpired confidence and refpect; imucence and bappinefs were depicted in their looks; Lhay often lifted their eyes towards Heaven, and as often uttered a name which I afterwiards knew to be that of the Eterral, white

YOL. XIII.
their cheeks were moiftred with the tears of gratituce.

I experienced great emotion while I converfed with thefe fublime beings. They poured out their hearts with the moff fincere tendernefs; and the voice of reafon, moft majeftic, and no lefs melting, was, at the fame time, conveyed to my enraptured ear.

I foon percrived this ahode was totally different from that which 1 had !eft. A divine impulfe :made me fly into their arms;-I bowed my knees to them; but being raifed up in the inoft endeating manner, I was preffed to the bofoms that enclofed fuch ex. cellent hearts, and I conceived a prefentiment of celeitial amity, of that amity which mited their fouls, and formed the greatert portion of therr felicity.

The Angel of darknefs, with all his ativ fice, was never able to difcover the entranc into this world!- Notwithftanding his overe watchfol malice, he never found out the means to fpread his poifon over this happy globe. Anger, envy, and pride, were there unknown; the bappinefs of one appeared the happinefs of all! an extatic tranfport inceffantly elevating their fouls at the fight of the magnificent and buuntiful Hand that collected over their heads the molt aftoniming protigies of the creation.

The love!y morning, with her humid faffrom wings, diftilled the pearly dew from the florubs and flowers, and the rays of the rifing fun multiplied the moft enchanting cohours, when I perceived a wood embellifhea by the opening dawn.

The youth of buth fexes there fent forth hymus of adoration towards Heaven, and were filled at the fame time with the grandem and majefty of God, which rolled almult vifibly over their heads; for in this world of innocence, he vouchfafed to manifeth hinfelf hy means unknown to our weak undertamdings.

All chings annomiced his auguft prefence, the fermity of the arr, the dies of the flowers, the britliancy of the infects, a kind of univertal fenfibility fpread over all beings, and which vivified bodies that feemed the leaft fufceptible of it, every thing bore the atipearance of fentiment; and the bixds flop-

Pp
ped in the midft of their fight, as if attensive to the affecting modulations of their voices.

But no pencil can exprefs the ravihing countenance of the young beauties whose bofoms breathed love. Who can defcribe that love of which we have not any idea, that love for which we have no name, that love, the lot of pure intelligent heings, Divine love, which they only can conceive and feel? The tongue of man, incapable, muft be filent !The remembrance of this enchanting place furpends at this moment all the faculties of my foul.

The fun was rifing-the pencil falls from my hand.-Oh, Thomfon, never did your Nufe view fucli a fun !-What a world, and what magnificent order ! 1 trod, with regret, on the flowery plants, enflucl, like that which we call fenfitive, with a quick and lively feeling; they bent uader miy foot, only to rife with more brilliancy: the fruit gontly dropped, on the firft touch, from the complying branch, and had fearcely gratified the palate when the delicious fenfation of its juices were felt glowing in every vein: the eye, more piercing, fparkled with uncommon luftre; the ear was more lively; the heart, which expanded iffeif all over nature, feenied to poffefs and enjoy its fertile extent : the uriverfal enjoyment did not difturb any individual; for union multiplied their delights, and they efteemed themfelves lefs happy in their own fruition than in the bappinets of others.

This fun did not refemble the comparative palenefs and weakneis which illuminates our glomy, terreftrial prifon; yet the eye could bear to gaze on it, and, in a manner, plunge itfelf in a kind of ecftacy in its mild and pure light: it enlivened at once the fight and the underftanding, and even penetrated the foul. The bodies of thofe fortunate peifons became, as it were, tranfparent; while each real in his brother's heart the fentiments of affability and tendernefs with which bimfelf was affected.

There darted from the leaves of all the flarubs that the planet enlightened, a luminous matter which refembleci, at a diffance, all the colours of the rainbow ; its orb, which was never eclipfed, wascron uncil with fparkting rays that the daring prifm of Newfon could not divide. - When this planet fet, fix brilliant monos floated in the atmonphere; their progrefion, in different obbits, eacin night formeci a new exhibition. The nuititude of flars, which feem to us as if feattered by chance, were hase feen in their true
point of view, and the order of the univerie appeared in all its pomp and pplendor.

In this happy comntry, when a man gave way to fleep, his body, which had none of the properties of tertefinial elements, gave no opporition to the foul, but contemplated in a vifion, horlering on reality, the luciui region, the therone of the Etemal, to which it was foon to be elevated. Nen awaked from a light number without perturbation or uneafinefs ; enjoying futurity by a forcible remiment of immortality, being intoxicated with the image of ats approaching felicity, exceeding that which they already enjoyed.

Grief, the fatal refolt of the imperfeet fenfibility of nor ride frames, was unknown to thefe innocent men; a light fenfation warned them of the objects that could hurt them ; and nature remuved them from the danger, as a tender mother would gently draw her child by the hind from a pitfal.

I breathed more frely in this habitation of joy and concord; my exifience became moft valuable to me: but in proportion as the charms which furteunded me were lively, the greater was mey formw when my itieas retumed to the globe I had quitted. All the calamities of the human race united as in nne point io owerwhelm my heart, and 1 exclamed piteouny-"Alas! the world I inlabited formerly refembled yours; but paace, innocence, chafte pleafurts foon vanifhed. -Why was I not born among yeu? What a contraft ! The earth that was my furrowful aboce is inceflantly filled with tears and fighs: there the fmaller number opprefs the greater; the dxmon of property infects what he touches, and whiat he covets. Gold is there a god, and they facrifice on his alcar, love, humanity, and the mort valuable virtues.
"Shudder, you that hear me! The greatef eneny man has is man; his chiefs are his tyrants; they mike all things bend under the yoke of their pride or their caprice; the chains of ofpreflion are in a manner extended from pole to pole : a monfter who aftumes the mifque of glory, makes law ful whatever is most horribie, violence and marder. Since the fatal inventicen of an inflummable puwder, no murtal can fay, To-morrow I thall repose in pence; - to-morrow the anm of defpusifm will not cruth my head; -tomorrow drealful furrow will not grind my bones;-to-morrow the wailings of an ufelefs defpair, proceeding from a diffreffed heart, will not eicape my liphs, and tyranny bury me ahive as in a ftone cotan!
"Oin, my bretiren! weep, weep over
uas ! Weare not only furrounded with chains and execuioners, but are moreover dependant on the feafons, the elements, and the meaneft infeds. All nature rebels againtt us; and even if we fublue her, fibe makes us pay dearly for the benefits our labian forces from her. The bread we eat is earned by our tears and the fiveat of our brow; then greedy mell come and plander us, to fquander it on their ide favonites.
" Weep, weep with me, my brethren! Hatred purfues us; revenge fharpens its poni re in the dark; calumny brands us, and even deprives us of the power of making our defence; the objcet of friendhip betrays our confidence, and forces us to curfe this otherwife confolatory futiment. We muf live in the midft of all the frokes of wickednefs, error, pride, and folly."

Whilft my heart gave a free courfe to my complaints, I faw a hand of thining feraphs defceriding from Heaven; on which thouts of joy were immediately fent forth from the whole race of the fe fortumate beings. As I gazed with aftonifhment, 1 was accofted by an old man, who faid, "Farewel, my friend! the moment of our death draws near ; or rather, that of a new life. The minifters of the God of clemency are come to take us from this earth ; we are going to dwell in a world of fill meater periec-tion."-"' Why, father," faid 1, " are you, then, frangers to the agonies of death, the anguifh, the pain, the dread, which accompany us in our lait moments ?"
"Yes, my chick," hereplied, "r thefe angels of the Higheft come at ftated periods, and carry us all away, opening to us the road to a new world, of which we have an idea by the undoubted conviction of the unlimited bounty and magnificence of the Creator."

A chearfai glow was immediately fpred over their countenances ; their brows already feemed crowned with immortal fplendor; they fprang lightly from the earth in my fight; I preffed the facred hand of each for the laft time, while with a fmile they held out the uther to the feraph, who had fpread his wings to carry them to heaven.

They afcended all ai once, like a flock of heautiful fwans, that taking flight raife themfelves with majeftic rapidity over the tops of our higheft palaces. 1 g zed with fadnefs; my eye followed them in the air, until their venerable heads were lott in the filver clouts, and I remained alone on this magnificent de. ferted land.

I perceived I was not yet fitted to dwell in it, and wifhed to seturn to this unfortunate world of expiation : thus the animal efcaped from his keeper returns, following the track of his chain, with a mild afpect, and enters his prifon. Awaking, the illufion was difpelled, which it is beyond the power of my weak tongue or pen to defcribe in its full fplendor: but this illufion I fha!l for ever cherith ; and, fuppoited by the founda tion of hope, I will preferve it unti! death in the inmott receffes of my foul.

The STREATHAM ALBUM: Or, MINISTERIAL AMUSEMENTS. (Continuted from Page 44.)

No. VII.

TH E performance of the Palinode by Lord Weficote and Mr. Mincbin, was received with as awful a filence as the reception of the noble and honotrable poets was marked with diftant and ceremomious refpect. Lurd Wreficote baving approached Lord Mulgrave for the purpofe of holding fome confidential chat, the urjine countenance of the latter,-though fome may donbt the fact,-actually took a more repulfive form! and the trembling convert howed and retreated with precipitation. Mr. Mincbin drew near Lord Sydney with a fimitar intent, but his Lordfhip's countenance-like fpectres extending themfelves before they difappeargrew in an inftant fo enormouny long, that though a Colonel of Militia, Mr. Mincbin was fruck with terror!-In vain they addreffed shemfeipes to all around. Mr, Ar-
den turned up his nofe in contempt; and Mr. M' Donald clofed his penetrating eyes, as if overtaken by an untimely number. They could not obtain a glance from the allfurveying Fack Wilkes, nor a fyllable even firom the garrulity of Sir George Howard. They were therefure compelled with much reluctance to retire, and were attended to their carriage only by the hofpitable owner of the manion.

As foon as the Premier was informed of their departure, he re-entered the drawingroom, and the converfation took its wonted turn. - The Attorney-general was called on for his poetic contribution, which he at firft declined, as Leing without a Precedent ; yet being afterwards prevailed on, he penned with much facility fome dozen Hudib̄rafitic lines ; but as the introductory part confited merely of compliments to his affociates, wibo
are beyond ail preife, we have felecied the following lines from the conclufion :

In flowing verfe for me $t$ ' exhibit,
Would afk an high poetic gibbet;
To legal ficions ftill devoted,
Nought elfe of mine thall e'er be quoted.
Convinc'd I fhould, till I were weary,
The mufescall b-Certiorari;
Nor would Nine writs of Fieri facias
Make the coy nymphs a whit more gracious.

- As foon Thall Kenyon give good cheer,

Or Sir Fobn Miller charm each ear:
As foon thall Wilkes not look afkance,
Or father * Bootle hornpipes dance:
As foon thall Pitt grow fond of Woman,
Or Reaufoy preak in accents human;
Sooner thall Stanbope ceafe his din,
Or raven Watfon learn to fing,
Than I, forgetting briefs and fees,
In poetry fhall aim to pleafe;
Or quiting more lubitantial fare,
Lift with the mufe, and live-on air.
Though the modefly of this learned gentleman thas declined the toils and honours of Parnafins, weare certain that fom the above apecimen, many of our readers will be found io regret his determination, and to exclaim neally in the language spplied to a noble Lond of the fame profeflion,

How fmart a loot was in Pepper loft!
The next spplication was made with more fircefs to Major Scott, whofe excellence at puff, pamphlet, or paragraph,-epigram or effay, -fonnet or fatire, were too well known co admit of any excufe;-the Major pleaded however his lowneis of fipits, the fituation of his friend Mr. Hafings, and the anxiety which he hat folong felt on that occafion; adding in the language of the post,
"s What moumer ever felt poetic fires?"
But being reminded that elegy or epigram were equally acceptable, and that each perfon was at linerty to indulge either the zairthful mom, or the emotions of his fenfibility, the Manor fat down, and with his ufual flenency produced the following

## STANZAS.

Creat Hafings! for whom Britain now
prepares
To praife thy conduct or condema thy wars;

Thou! who on Coromandel's fwarthy coale, Of Rajahs humbled at thy feet could boaft; Of kneeling Nabobs-then neglected things Of proitrate Viziers-tributary Kings! Is there an hanlefs hour referved for me, To fing thy lot in ftrains unworthy thee? - In phrafes like thine own could I reiate The various turns of unexpected fate!
The world th' unfullied Governor in thee, The perfece puet flould behold in me. Yet'round thy with'ring honors let me twine; Tu thee my rife was due,-my griefs be alfo thine.

## II.

Thou Orient Eigle! aided by whore fight, Scolt-wren cobfcure-firf faw the realms of lizht ;
Star of the Morning, whofe wide-fpreading Bad Afa's falluw tribes with terror gaze;
Whole luttrous beams o'er fecret treafures ponr'd,
Affrigited Nizams, or on Begums lour'd;
Shorn of thufe beams-in gloomy eclipfe caft, "Are all thine honors come to this at laft?" Where now the crouded faitors at thy gate, The Salams + paid to oriental ftate?
Thy $f$ Vakeeis, § Hircarrabs, || Huccabadors, And all the luxuries of diftant fhores? All, all are fled !--thee now no pomps await, No eager fuitors throng thy opening gate.
Yet round thy with'ring honors thall I twine; To thee my rife was due,-my griefs be alfo thine. .

## 111.

I view'd thee late - how fatal was the view? Kneel at the bar, and farce could think 'twas you!
I faw the crouded rows in folemn fate, Aud awful judgment, fit on Haftings' fate.
Tho' Beauty, in each form the coutd afiume, Smil'd o'er the fcene, and half difpell'd its gloom;
Yet no relief to me could Beauty give,
No kind confolement could iny heart receive. At exch harangue, I faw thine aller'd eye, ? And my breaft fiuggled with the full reply; But, ah! my friend-no Mansger was I! J For Impsy tho' the tear mine eye ftiil pours, Our ufeful Impey '-prior claims are youre. Then round thy with'ring honors fill I'll twine:
[thue.
To thee my rife was due-my griefs be aifo

[^5]IV.

But, ah ! my fympathy can nonght avail, Whilft rig' rous fatuter "purge the general weal."
Adijur'd by eloquence thy victims rife, And bleeding itand confers'd to Britifh eyes : Their dark foul wrongs the forrowing Begums fpeak,
And blanch the rubies of each beauteouscheek. -Then fay, one ray of hope doit thou retain, And think'it thou thefe arpeals can all prove vain?
[revile,
Yes! Though whole nations, mall thy deeds


## P O E

" Does calm Indifferencs dwell
"On the lorw mead, or mountain fwell?
"Ob tell me where,
"For thou goalt find me there."
To DELIA CRUSCA.

YE S, on the mountain's haughty fwell, And in the prottrate dell,
And where the Dryades Ring their fnadesThere may's thou meet the maid ferene,
Or trace her on the zephyr $d$ green,
Whillt day's carnation gentiy fades.
Doth Nature make the profpect vaft,
With rociks o'erhung, and rivers caft,
Tumbling headlong to their bafe ?
Do feas fretch ous their foamy plains,
Compelling with their cryftal chans
Wide continents t' embrace?
All thefe attract the fmouth-brow'd fair -
Or where can Art evince ner power's,
Where, Science fhew immortal fluwers,
And gay Ind fference-hafle not there?
Whilf Passion narrows up the heart,
Taste can no ray of blifs impare;
One ftrong idea grafps the mand-
Extends itfelf through all the foul, Thro' cuery vein its furies roll,
And tears with fangs unkind.
When New ton trod the farry ronds, A.rd view'd the dwellings of the Gods, And meafur'd every orb Did filly Love his fteps attend, His mighty purpofes fufpend, Or his grand mind abforb? When intellectual Locxe explor'd The foul's fad vacuum, where no hoard Of budding young deas layOh tell, thus rob'd in Wifdom's ftole, Did Love's coarfe forch his view controul, Or light him in the darkfome way?
Ha! Della Crusca, ceafe to feign,
Thy cheek wich red repentamce Stain,

Perchance with him in gloomy triumph thare, And fes their prayers for juitice-loft in air ! So fhalt thou ftill on iv'ry beds repofe, And lidden bulfes long-luft rays difclore. Thes round thy leafy honors mall itwine; To thee my rife was due-my joys thall then be thine.

The beauties of thefe Stanzas are fufficiently obvieus; -the orientalifm of fome paffages, the patbos of the whole, and above all, the gratitude of the honosable writer, mutt he of themfelves too impretive to require auy comment or elacidation.

$$
\mathrm{T} \quad \mathrm{R} \quad \mathrm{Y} .
$$

For having feign'd fo long;
Quick feize thy lyre, tweep each bold fring,
Oer every chord thy mefic fling-
To calm indIFEERENCE taife the fong !
Piopitiate firt, then with her hafte O'er the glohe's peopled, motley wafte: Wrach character whereer it runs; Dink newer air, fee fiercer furs; Scek the bland realms where firf the mora Pours dawn-light from her beamy horn:Pours fent and colours o'er the vale, And wakes its fong, and wakes its tale. Mark how Confucues' feeble race (Whuferecords zust fail not to crace) Toimitation हilll coufine
Iheir powers, nor deviate from its line. Their foutten thoufand glowing iprings Padling thro' their yearly sings, Not one fuggeftion left hebind, No Art, nor Firtue more refin'd; Fitllofophy no incoads made, Eut mure, within its awful thade, Its thoughts occolt arraug'd Whilt Learning, bindfold io its pen, This contly precept gave to men, -
"BE wise, but be unchang"d."
Hafte!-leave ch'infipid herd-away ! Where Ecypt's fons inbrozum ze day, Fur there primeval Wifdorn forn'd ber wreath,
And Science firlt was tanght to breathe.
Oh linger bere! the claffic clime Demands, and will reward thy time. Here in lt thou feek th' immortal dome Where Pleafue triumph'd over Rome; Ard tread where Cleopatka trod, And moiften wirh thy tear the fod Where Tafte and Love them haners wav'd, Snatching from the grave Cld TimeWhofe life faft-fading rapture fav'd, And phcerix-like renew'd its prime.

Then find the myrtied tomb,
The now unenvied lover's home.
But left thy penfive fteps fhould ftray,
To guide thee in the unkuown way,
The moon her beight looks quick unfhrouds,
Her veil of gofiamour-thin clouds
Diffolves to air, and her foft eye
Thro' the palm-grove's haughty fhade,
And the lofty aloed glade,
Shall guide thee where thy long-ow'd figh,
Breath'd o'er the mingling lovers' duit,
Shall gratify their hov'rang fouls
Beyond an Empire's votive buff.
Is a foft willow bending near,
Whofe drooping leaves fpeak grief fincere?
Its drooping leaves, ah! gently feize,
The happy violence will pleate-
Bend its tender flaccid boughs
(Mutt'ring foft mytterious vaws)
Into garlands-leave them there,
Offerings to the love-loft pair.
Thefe duties paid, with ling'ting look,
With heart by filent Sorrow fhook,
The marhled defart next explore,
Where Beauty's glance, and Learning's lore,
Ages long paft the foul beguil' $d . \rightarrow$
Oh think! in that unletter'd wild
Longinus wrote, Zenobia fmil'd!
Where now a humbled column lies,
Stream'd radiance from impaffion'd eyes ;
The roof where odious night hirds reft, Oince fhelter'd W'it, once echo'd Jeft;
Where peafants' cimbrous oxen ftall,
'Serpsichore fwam thro' the ball;
Serpents couvolve where mulic thrill'd,
And lof Palnyyra's fate's fulfill'd.
Doth fplendid fcenes thy light heart prize?
Fly to I alia's downy ficies!
Where Fancy's richeft ftrokes abound,
Where Nature's happieft points are found.
The Pleafures here-a rofy band!
Link'd to her car whid flow'ry chains,
Bear their rapt goddeis o'er the plains,
And frew their glories o'er her land.
The dulcet groves hurt with rich notes,
Caught by a thoufand trembling throats;
The wavy rivers as they fly,
Their fort embroider'd bound between,
Whore glowing tints he gem the green,
Bear on their curls th' extatic figh; -
The breeze detain'd refts its pure wing,
To hear blell Love its trimmples fing.
And ah! ! be Italy ne"er nam'd,
Withour a paufe to thane fo fam'd-
The ghorious Medicis!
Oh Sculprope, hife thy pillar high,
And grave the name amidit the fkj !
Its bafe, let marble Surrow fend,
And chiffel'd Wraes in high relief
Look their unuterable greef,
And mate Defruir it tretres rend.

Bieft Poetry, compel thy lyre
To found the loud immortal praife
Of thofe who cherim'd thy proud bays,
And fed thy near-exing uifh'd fre!
Thy pencil, Paintive, dip in fhades,
To laft tili Europe's glory fades-
Thy trophy'd canvas ihell be fame
To thofe who nurs'd thy infant art,
And bear to mightier thores the name!

> Swiftly, my Della Crusca, turn

To where the Medicean urn
The once proud city hallows ftill.
There thy fine tafte may drink its fill.
O rather fly-
For ever fhun her tempting fkies,
For there, if right I ween, the maid IndIF. terence dies!

ANNA MATILDA.

FRAGMENTS,
Imitatedfrom the Greek,
By R. Cumberland, Eic.
From E U B U L U S.

T
HREE cups of wine a pradent man may take;
The firft of the fe for Conftitution's fiake ; The fecond to the girl he loves the beft ; The third and laft to lell him to his reft, Then home to bed! But if a fourth he pours, That is the cup of folly, and not ours;
Lond noify talking on the fifth attends;
The fixth breeds feuds and falling-out of friends;
Seven beget blows and faces Ptain'd with gore; Eight, and the watch-patiole breaks ope the door;
Mad with the uinth, another cup goes round, And the fwill'd for drops femelefs to the ground.

## From THEOPHILUS.

IF love be folly, as the Schools would prove, The mass mut lofe his wits who falls in love;
Deny him lowe, you doom the wretch to death,
And then it follows he muft lofe his breath.
Good footh! there is a young and dainty maid I dearly love, a minftrel the by trade;
What then? Muft I defere to pedant rule, And own that love transforms me to a fool? Not I? fo help me! By the Gods I fwear, The nymph I love is faireft of the fair; Wile, witty, dearer to ber poet's fighr, Than piles of money on an author's night. Muft I not love her then ? Let the dull fot, Who made the law, ntey it! 1 will not.
[Io be Continurd.]

## The MORALS of CHESS.

AMIND, Maria, fuch as thine, Where wit and judgment always fline,
From every object can extract
Its moral faithful and exact.
Endu'd with Fancy to purfue
And bring each mining thought to view;
And feconded by all, we know,
That graceful language can beftow;
E'eat trifles from thy wit and fenfe
Are inftantly of confequence.-
Not long ago, - the hour was late,
That we in fobor tete-a-rete,
With various good and ill fuccefs,
Purfu'dour wonted Game of Chefs!
As 1 , long meditating, ftrove
To make one great decifive move;
Whofe powerful influence foould fubdue
Whate'er my gentle Foe could do;-
My head, reclin'd my hand upen,
Maturely weighing pro and con, -
And all my foul (tho' clofe by you)
With Cbefs, and only Cloefs, in view; -
By lacky chance difturbd, I found
Youtoo, in ferious thought profound.
Fuil on the motley Board, intent,
Your animated eye was bent,
And (as its lan cuage oft I feek,
Methought it fpoke, or feem'd to fpeak,
A mind that rang'd a wider field,
Than the mere Game itfelf could yield.
Long time, unmark' hy you, I view'd,
And ferictly all their courfe purfin't,
As o'er your faithful features folle
The fecret workings of your foul.
If Love's foft union can impart
A mutual pow'rto read the heart;
Or if its beft and pureft fire
Can kindred fentiments infpire;
Maria will not be furpriz © ${ }^{\text {d }}$,
To hear 'twas thus fle moraliz'd :-
"How well yon chequered bourd (where light
"And foade alternate meet the fight)
"Bv jutt comparifon declares
" This mortal frate of joys and cares:
" More itriking yet the lefon grows,
"When long and well oblerv's, it thows,
"That'tis by tbe furrounding foade
"The fpot of light is wholly made;
"And that remov'd, in vain the cye
"Would feek the ot ber to defcry.
"Thus pain not folt, but juft in fight,
" Gives biith to plearure and delight;
" And wanting $i$, this life would be
"A fcene of dall vacuity -
" Yet many a wife and wholefome hw
"Th' attentive mind from Cbofs might draw.
"The men in order due difpos d,
"Of many a various rank compos'd -
"The porvarful Queen, the bumble Pawn, 一
"S The Bifrap, thu' not deev'din lawn; -
" The puraling Knight, the Cafle firong, 一
is To each their feveral moves helong:
"Whicla rightly kept to will enfure
"Succefs, or Fame at leate procure.
" Alike to life this rule applies,
"And well obferv'd is to be wife:
"For fiame and juft contempt fucceeds
"Whenever beadfrong Faily triads,
" Bewilder'd, in a different rout
"To that wubich Nature pointed out.
" Here rafhnefs oft ieverely check'd,
" Makes enterprize be circumpere:
" For if we fail each point to weigh
"With due precifion ere we play;
"If in our minds be not purfu'd
"Whate'er the future may include;
"Difgrace fucceeds, and certain lofs
" Will the moft flatering profpect crofs;
"Whilf cool refolve and prudent care,
"Above or ralbnofs or difpcir,
"Will of the bapelefs game retrieve,
"And ViEF'ry's well-earn'd painn receive.
" Here Pride misjudging well may learn
" The rvorth beneatho :t to difcern;
"Whene'er a Piece is forc'd to own
" Its fafety to a Pawn alone ;
"Or furcher to enhance the fhame,
"A Pazun perhaps fecures the Gune.
" Hae no rude boiftrous founds are heard,
"Oi mirth indulg'd, or vows preferr'd:-
" Here decent filence reigas alone"-
But here, alas ! the clock ftruck One-
The magic of that fingle ftroke
Your train of deep retlection broke;
And fifiled many a thought refin'd,
That fill was ruhuing to your mind.
The game deferr'i-retir'd to reft,
The mafe my confcions flumbers biefs'd;
And then infpird this humble lay,
Cbojs and Maria to difplay.
G. C.

## To

> Py Mifs Kemble.

CAN it be fancy all -ah no! The beating heart, the cheek's high glow Dectare, alas! too plain, That no ideal pain
Throhs in each pulfe, and from my breaft
Steals its coutent, its wonted reft.
Say, does Imagination guide,
And over all my thoughts piefide?
Dres Fancy prompt the figh,
Dues fhe initruct the eye,
Ardent to gize when thou art near,
Ablent to drop the teuder tear?
Tho' frequent borne upon her wing
Of groves and iylvan fuates I fing,
I own nor new her fway;
Alas! to Love a prey,
My foul acknowledges his chain,
Of real torinents I complain.

She o"er my dreams indeed is Cireen,
And as fte pleafes paints the fcene, She not affects the heart ; She points no love-barbid darr :
The Morning drives ber from her throne,
And Reafon muft her fpells difown.
But let me not difclaim her power,
Her potent imile may footh the hur, When far from ne and love, In other climes you oove,
Fer airy wand may care impat,
And footh my agonizing heart.
On the FIRST of APRIL. OW dawns the day to Folly ever dear,
And deem'd by her the faneft of the year;
April's firt morn, ditinguih'd for her hirth,
To Sloth fhe gives the day, the night 10 Nirth ;
Comes when the hooting Owls begirl their fight,
For Folly keeps ber holy day at night.
Written at one of the Hermitages at Monserrate in Spain.
By T. Clio Rickaran, in 1785
H
ERE rais'd 'bove earth, and all that earth can give,

* The worid forgetting, by the world forgot;"
Sequefter'd from the hatuts of men you live, And Angels guard, and blefs your facred lot.
With pitying eye you view the fcenes below,
The while remembrance wakes chie guthing tear ;
Ah! 'tis indeed a world of pain and woe, And Heav'n was kind to guide your footIteps here.

The pagesntry of grandeur, ftate, and wealth, And ali the jdie tufte of the throng ;
Commerce impure, and proftituted health, Ah! none of thefe to your retteat belong.
Here, with yourfelves converfing day by day, A bleeding Gaviour ever in your fight;
Your fouls from this bleft manfion foar awhy, And towards their native regions take then fight.
To this Hearen-fculptu'd rock, and ye grood men,
Reladtantiy the hari's aden is given ;
With heave beart he joins the world again, For Morjarraic is hut one tep fromi Heaven.

From the Spenish of Cibistoral de Castilfo.
By Jom: Gyerokr, EG.

0H! hajucts raom:a! ! boris to wee ! Duttin it from Infanc: to prove
The complicated ill that fow
Erom Cortane and foon love.

Submitted to their tyrant (way, On earth we roam by Jove's decree,

- A women and a child obey,

Who nor can reaton mor can fee.
Urg'd by caprice, alike they change,

- As Fancy wills-their face and mind.

Under fuch mafters cooon'd to range,
What blis cen montals boye to find?
Fo C H LOE.

## By ibe in:s

REASON in vain condemns my choice, And frives cuquencla my amorons flame ;
Th' harmonious towads of thay fweet voice Prove Love and Reafon are the fame.

In vain may Reafon's piercing cye
Seek for fome fault to difapprove,
Thine-far more dazzling--lier's ourve,
Aud prove ciat Reafon's blind as Love.
Versesfrom a Curate to Lord Nugent.
ENVY not ihy fracious feat, Beyond my bopes and wifhes great;
Nor do thy woods, thy lawns, and lake,
My unambiticus quet Thake.
But chearfulneis whi h never fails, And wit humane which never rails ;
Bounty which bids the wretched live,
Nor waits their pray'r to feel and give;
All thefe my envious bofom fting;
Thefe fit the Cutate and the King.

## A NOSEGAY

THE Violet is modefty, For it conceals itfelf;
Ti:e Rofe is likrwite modefty, Though it reveals itfelf;
Fur it a bluth betrays.
The Jafmin thews us innocence,
So chatre and pure its hue;
The Hyacintls fweet diffidence, Which benty to fhun our view;
' T is fancy thus poartrays.
The Honeyfackle, fympathy,
Difitling dewy tears,
The Paflon finwer, brevity
scarce blown, it doppears.
The Tulip is valicty,
That changes with the hown;
The Itpurnte is fimplictio,
And fora's fironite flower.
Thas in each plant fire leflon we may find, Which fer vest' improve while it conrects the: mind;
And forwers and weeds are an exhamilefs fore Of pleafure, profit, and intrinfic--lore:
1: thot, each ohject to a prateful heart, Liowever lumble, nuit difight impart.

Mrs. NESBITT's VILLA, Norwood.

[With a Pyate.]

THIS villa is pieafantly fituated near the Horns at Norwood, and is ponfefied by Mrs. Nefbitt, a lady not unknown in the political wortd. At this place it is reported frequent minifterial congreffes have been
held; and here many meafures of great importance bave been difcuifed and adopted. The owner of it is the widow of Mr. Neibitt, formerly a merchant.

## FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE.

Althourh Memorials, Petitions, and Remonftrances, have heen lately fo common in France, we cannot help prefenting our reaters with the following Remonstrance of the Parlitament of Paris on the old fubject, the Lettres de Cachet, and the exile of the Duke of Crleans and Meffrs. Fretean and Sabatier.
" $M$ AY it pleafe your Majefty to confider that it is the duty of your Parliament to watch over the people's wants, and the rights of the Sovertign : the people may be mined by factious men, and Kings are too much expoled to dangerous furprifes. ParHament, Sire, will Cpeak in Monarchs refpecting liberty, and reconmend to fubje as fubmiffion.- Tbey render that fubmiffion honowrable by their example, and that authority folid by their principles. In thart, the moft effential function of your Majefty's Parlament is to fummon the Royal power to the ftandard of juftice, and public liverty to the oach of allegiance. Such, Sire, have been in the moft bard and tarbulent times their patriot vicws, and the object of their unremitted zeal.
" Still animated by the fame fentiments, and ever jealons to deferve the good will of our gracious Monarch, and infure the liberty ufour fellow citizens, we come to point ont at the feet of the Throne the moft fatal error that could feduce the heart of a Sovereign ; we come to invoke your Majefty's jutice, wifdom, and humanity, againft the pernicieus pracice of ufing Lettres de Cachot. At this terrible word all hearts modder, all ideas are clouded with horror. The individuals, feized wih thefe dreadiul fymptoms, look with amazement at one another, and afraid of explaining themfelves, remain in a fute of inaction: the people in filence farce dare to lift their thoughts to that inconceivable power which difpoles of men without hearing or juctging them ; that planges and keens them, at pleafure, in total darkners, whither the chearful light of day never enters, no more than the reviving efpect of the law, the cry of nature, or the voice of friendifhip; to that power that for exiftence depends on Vol. XHII.
myfery, and derives its title from force alone s to a power exercifed with impunity by the Minifters of State, their deputies, and the agents of elie Police; to a power, in fhort, which, from the head Muniter to the very inferior officers of the Police, lays over our heads an endlefs chain of formidable opyrerfors, before whom remain filent and inactive the facred laws of nature, and thore of the conftitution. No, Sire, the laws of nature, and the laws of the conflitution, fhall never reproach your Parliament (the living law at the feet of the Throne) with having fiood fhamefully inactive, and with having preterved a guilty filence.
"Man was born free, and his happinefs depends on jurtice. Liberty is an improfriptible right. It confirs in the power of living fuitably to the tenor of the haws; juftice is an univerfal duty, and this duty is anterior to the laws themillues, that achoowledge it and ought to guide it, but never difpenfe with it in the Monarch or the fubject. Justice and Liberty - This, Sire, is the principle and end of all fociety, the fable and unmoveabie foundation of all power : and fuch is, for the happinefs of mankind, the wonderful connection of thefe two ineflimable bleffings, that no reafonable authority, or folid obedience, can ever fuhift without them. The practice of Lettris dic Cachet overturns all this fyttem. Juffice, thershy, becomes meer illufion, and liberty retains but we name.
"All lawful fubmimion is veluntary in its principle. The people's confent to the power of ufing Lettres cle Cacbet is incomna. tible with the we of reafon; reafon is the watural fate of man, as well as of fociety ; the practice, therefore, of fuch letters is repugnant to the nature of man, hoth as a ratienal and a fociable being. Will they fay, that this practice is fomaded on the eature of Monarch cal power ? The anfwer could ew ry be found. Kings reign cither in virtue of conquef, or by law. If the conqueror abufes hisconqueft ; if he frikes at the mat:s of man ; if the conquelt is not changed intn a canirulation; force, that difpoles ca the fro s Q $q$ : of

```of
```

of victory, does not retain fuhjects at the concueror's feet, hut fiaves. Whatever reafon forbids the people to confent to, Kings have it not in their power to ordain. - It is evident that juttice muft equally hold the fcales hetween the poor and the rich; and it is evident that fhame and punifment are due to the guilty, and to them alone.
"It is a maxim in our monarchy, that no citizen can become a prifoner without an order from the judge. All the Kings of the two firft races have acknowledged it. Hugues Capet found it at his acceffion to the throne. All orders and decrees iffued under the third race have confirmed it. It is this maxim that became the foundation of the only diftinction we find in our laws between the prifoners for crimes and thofe for debts; and the claufe in the edict of 1670 , agreeabie, in chis point, to all the proceding ones, has flamped it with the feal of validity, by requirins, that prifoners for crimes hould be examined within four and twenty hours after imprifonment : but how ineffectual fuch a wife difpofition; how ridiculous fun a precaution, as long as the practice of Lo:tres do Gacher thail fubitit!
"Thus the rights of mankind, the fundomental principies of fociety, the moot brilliant lyghts of reafon, the dearef interefts of hawfur power, the elementary maxims of morality, the laws of the conditution-alh, in thort, unanimoufly rife agand the practice of Latres do Cackict. By what farality, Sire, has it been intodnced and continued in your dommons? We are not afonifhed to fee that men, jealons of a cranfitory, but perfonal power, and greedy ambitions courtiers, regarciefs of time to come, thould colour this practice with the fpecious matives of public tafety, or of the tratequility and houom of nazy thensies. The fervile mind follows the that of ambition witis avidity: but that t: ere fimuld be citizens, blimal enough not to fee, in every letier they folicit or acequifice in, the dreadful danger that awaits them, fills us really with the greateft aftonathment, atod caules in our breafts the deepor offiction. Ir is time to combat an errer fet off with the appearance of difintereftednefs; it might make an imprefion on the mind and hear of your Manety.
"Where ne perfonal fecurity exifs, mubLef fafery is but an imasinary bilits; and where she practice of Lettres de Clacher fubfens. perfomal fecmity canaot fubtit. Pabic fafety is when but in imaginary blifs, whare the practice of Lettres do Curbet fubfifts. If there are circumfances, sire, that require the fulden exercife of yom authority, there are none that can authorize the fect: detention of a prifoner who folicits bis thal-there are
none that can provent his claims to juftice: neither his filence itfelf, nor even his formal confent to the lofe of his liberty, could be fufficient to do it.

- Your Majefty's anfwer in 1777 has given an indelible fanction to there national maxims. You declare, Sire, that you will never fuffer any attacks on the liberty of your fubjects; but that there are circumftances in which puhlic fafery requires that your authority thould appear in fupport of juftice, to prevent a culprit's evafion. How remarkable and how conforming were thefe words for the caufe of juttice! They conciliated liberty with power. and it is thus that your Majelty has fixed upon this point, and with your own words, the principle, the object, and the limits of your power.
"The bonour and tranquility of a family* is the laft objection to the abolming the practice of Lattres de Caciet ; but they do not recollect that this ubiection, the grand battery of pattifans for arbitrary power, owes all its pretended confequence to the letters themfelves, the practice of which once admitted deceives honom iffelf, and arms it againft liberty.
" Many fads, pretty well known, can prove io your Majeity, that the nation, more frafibie of thoir true interelt, even in the moit elevated folteres, are difpofed to receive from your bands the greateft bleffius a Monarch can beftow on his fubjects, the gift of liberty : It is a biefing that renders authority more firm, and the haws mors endearing. It is this betaing which nobly rewards virtue, encourages the afpinims genins, and puts a bricle on tub buient licentomfuefs; this your Parliament cone to rechim, Sire, in the name of a generous and faithful nation. They muat refnectfully intreat you to abolifa for ever the ufe of Lutires de Cacbet. They conjure you effectually to rejeet all ambitious counfels, and frivolous motives, and that perfidions intelligence, which is as much difowned by teafon, as it is refuted by facts. How cruel, that your Majefty catinot entor imto the minute details of fuch intelligence, gencrally made up by fubalern officers, on forme pretanions always kept fecier, or on infmentions always clandeftine! Oh, Sire, coud you bue interrogate thofe vietims of abitiary power, confined, abindoned, anal forgotten, in thofe impenetrable dungeons, where filmuce a:id injuftice ever dwell, how rohny of them would you find who never threatened to difturb the tranquility of tira ftare, or ever meant to difmonor the refpec table nume of their family! Unhappy v.s. tims ! foon would your Maieffy be convin ex, that intrigue, avidity, aim at power, thirft of revange the dread or hate of juntice ${ }_{2}$ in-
* A Lettre cie Gachet, for infance, can foreen a fubiect from a corporal or capital pas minmant.
mour, caprice, and the meer whim of a man of credit, prefide by turns at the ditribution of Lsttres de Cacber. You would then know to what torments is condomned the wrecth for whom the fus rifes without any hopes, and the night returns without any repole for him. Terrible uncertainty! depondency worfe than death! And all thefe borrors in the name of Majefty! Yes, Sire, were you but to behold the dieadful mantions of forrow, you would ftand aghaft at the cried fate of your fubjects; you wonld fluader at the condition of Princes themfelves, and you would haften to deftioy thufe invifibie arrows that Arike at jutite, both when aiming at the innocent and gritity.
"A Aninated by chis hope, and founded on thefe principles, your Pariament, Sire, after having fuel tor the libery of the nation, canon help foliciting once more for that of the three cirizens. We have authority to believe, that the Duke of Orleans and Mefrs. Fretean and Subbatier are no: guilty. Were they fo, the right of judging them is referved to your Parlianem; and the charming nrerogative of parcioning, to your Majeity.
"L Liberty is by no means a privilege, but a right. It is the duty of all Govermments to refpect that right. The fame force that deprives a delinerating affembly of their members, affects the whole body. Some are arretted, the others are thearened, none are free. A deliberating afembly deprived of their freedom, threatened by force, if they ftill continue to deliberate, and rife above fear, can be fupported only by their fidelity.
"This virtue, Sire, has nor fortaken your Parliament. - They will not ceate to folicit, in a very reipectul manner, the bieffing of public liberty, by the abolition of Lettres de Cachet, and the perfonal liberty of that ausuit Pince, the firft of the Blood Royal, and of the two exiled magittrates. But it is no longer a Frince of your Blood, nor two ma-
gifratss, that your Parliament claims now in the name of the laws, and of reafon; it is three Freach individuals-three men.
His Majefly's Anfuer to the Rensomftance of bis Parfianent, Marib 16, 1789.
"I had forbidden you, Gentlemen, io continue your reprefentations after the gtio of Janary; and it is not by difabeying my orders, that you will ever obrain the return of the magitiates I have thought proper to punim. I have nothing to add to my former anwer : I have toid yon, that my fubjects herty is as dear to me as to themfeives; bui I nest never fuffer my Parliansent to oppore the excrife of a power, which families have been indefred to for the profervation of their hononr, and the fate for its rannuility. My Parliament, witla due rofpect and fitence, muft confude in my own wifdom. I forbid you to have, or publith, any farther deliberations on the fubject."

Conflantinople, Fci. 22. The Crand Divan which was alfembled here on the 12 th infant came to the refolution of releating Monf. de Bulgakow, the Rufian Miniter, and the Ruffan fubje9s, detained in the Seven Towers. Monf. de Buigakow is prepariug to depart by fea, and has given orders to freigit thips for himfelf, his Dragoman, and their famulies, for Leghom.

Baron dHerbert, the Imperial Internuncio, aud his interpreter, with all their fam!lien, departed from Confantinople the 15 h inftant, or board two French merchantmen, hound for Leghorn.

Muadrid, April 4. The inundations have made dreadfui ravages in all our provinces, efpecially that of Vailadolid, where they were in fear for fome homs of that beaniful city's bring entirely carried away by the floods: B-fides whica many ftrong thocks of earthquakes have thrown down a number of public bullungs and houfes in Tolofa and Bifcay.

## MONTHLYCHRONICLE.

THE following is a concife faternent of the arrangement which his Majent has been graciouny pleated to make for adjuitiug the claims of rank between the King's and the Company's officers, and fetting them on a firm and lattiug footing; and, we are happy to add, it has given general fatisfaction. Mach praife is juttly tue to the Cont of Disectors and the Consmittee, for thein tee dy and vigorous conduat in this arduous bufinefs.
" Fict, That from the Gay when hontilities ceafed at Cudalose, the officers in his

Majefty's and the Company's fervice fhould raik indifcriminately from the dates of their commifions.
" Secundly, That if it thould happen that two commifions, now or hereafer, fhould be duted on the fame day, the King's officer is to have the precelence.
"Therdy, That fuch king's officers as brid commifions dated prior to the ceffation of hontities at Cuddatore, foould command all the Company's officers of the fane rank.
"s Fomthy, That brevets fhould be granted by his Majefty's authority to the Comp:-
m's officers, dated from the ceflation of hortilities.
" Fifthly, That in all future promotions the Company's officers thall receive brevet commiffions from tis Majefty.
" ixthly, That no officer poffeffing brevet local rank in India fall remain there, unlefs he chafes io ferve wi.h his actual ronk in the K.ng's army.
"Seventhly, That a perind of eighteen months fhou d be allowed for the exchange of thore otrivers who nuw hold local rank in India."

Marc'i 19. This day, at a half-ycarly court of the :ro, rietors of th Bank Stuck, the Gove nor acquainted the f:oprietors, that as this was the time when the dividends are unvally declared, it was the unanimous opinim of the Diredtors, ti at the next balfyearly dividend, ending the 25 th inftant, thould be three pounds ten thillings, which makes the increafe of the dividead of that fuck at the rate of one per cent.
24. This night's Gazette contains a proclamation by the King, for recalling and probibiting feamen from ferving foreign Princes and States.
28. There is to be a reduction of the houfhold troo: s, and thus fet:led: The Officers of the Horfe-Grenadiars are to have the:r pay for life: The privates to form two troops of Life-Guards, under the prefent officers of the Horle-Guards, who are to remain as at prefent: The privates of the Horfe Guards are to have their money returned, and to be reduced entirely: A number fufficient to make the two troops of Life-Guards, confifting of 240 men eact, are to ba added; the addition 1 their pay $6 d$. a day: The name of Horie-Guards to fiok entisely, an .. that of Life. Guards to costinue.

30 Betwen the hours of nine and eleven at right, a moft mocking murder was committed on the body of Mr . Mic ntofh, who kept a fhoe-warehoufe at Herm tage Bridge, Wapping. The watchman, oncrying the how of eleven, obferving the ftret-dwer open, alarmed the reighbours, when, uron going into the flop, they fomed him on the floor, with his throat cut, and many mortalitalis ab ut his body : bis watch, thuckles, and every tharg the mardereis cond cany wf, were twen. It is impontble to afeertain what the weceafed has been rubbed of, from the ci:cumbtace of his never having any perfon to live with him in the lowfe, and always dreit his own victuals. - Nio difcovery is yet made of the murderer or marderers.

April 3. A moit dreadful fre broke out at Fuaston, aboutcisht miles from Cambric'ze, on the in inftant, which burnt with finch fary, as not to be got under till the white of the village was neaply cettroyed, fuppured
ahout 200 houfes. How this melancholy affair happened is not known. A poor unfortunate lunatic, who was confined in a barn. fell a vietim to the fury of the flames; this uuhappy man was unluckily forgot in the confufion. This is the oully life loft that we hear of at prefent.
5. The following melancholy accident happened:-As Mr. Brown, of the Comptroller's Ofice, Horfe Guards, in com pany with two other gentlemen, were ndiug in a chaife on a party of pleafure, they had the curiofity to ftop at a village called Marto in Surrey, to fee a large mill for flating copper, when in going rowal to view the different works, one of the wheels fuddenly cauglit hold of Mr. Brown, carried him under water, and he was $t$ ken up a fhocking fpenacle, almoft every bone in his $\mathbb{k}$ in being broken.

Arother melancholy accident happened near Croydon, on the fame day. Mr. Smith, is the meal tiade, near Croydoa, having been to Croydon market, jut as he had mounted his horfe, about three o'clock, to come away, the animal immediately rearing up, fell down, and falliur on Mr. Smith, killeal him on the fipot.
8. Came on the election of Governor and Deputy Govemor of the Bank of England for the year enfung, when Elward Darrell, efq. was choen Governor, and Mark Weyland, eíq. Deputy Governor. And the next day came on the election of 24 Directors, when the following gentlemen were chofen : Samuel Beachcroft, Daniel Booth, Thomas Boddington, Roger Bochm, Samuel Bofanquet, Thomas Dea, William Ewer, Peter Gaufien, John Harrifon, Beefton Long, Job Mathew, Richard Neave, Jofeph Nut, Ifaac Olborne, Edward Payn, George Peters, Clariftopher Puller, Thomas Raikes, William Snell, Perer Ifaci Theluffon, Samal Thornton, efqrs. Browk Watfon, efq. and Aiderman, Benjama Winthrop, and Nules Yeldham, elq's.

This evening's Gazette contains an account of the inveliture of the Dukes of Dorfet and Northumberland with the order and infigoia of the Girter,
9. Came on the bullot for fix Derectors of the Enit Insia Company, in the rowom of thore who so out amally hy rotation. Abowi a quarter after cleven oclock in the evening the feratineers deciared the numbers to be, for Abralam Robarts, efq. 1045 ; John Mirchie, efq. Mazi; George Tatem, efq. 978 ; Thumas Farry, eif. 856 ; Jobus Wowdhoufe, cfy. 830; Charles Mills, etq. 793; Dand Scolt, efy. 729. The firt fix Guntome:, who are doly elected, were upon the Fromietors lift. David Scott, erqs wis the coly new candichate?

It. His Majefty, attended by one equerry and two fervants on hor facik, paffed through the Strand to Somerfet Ylace, at eleven o'clock, and infpected the Militay Huspital, which was erected for the purpofe on the Terrace, on tie front towards the Thames; -and was graciounly pleafed to exprefs his admiration of the general conftruction.

The Hofpital is $8_{4}$ feer by 22 , the height at the fue is 8 feet, at the top In ; thele are about 300 pieces, from 670 to 690 ferew's -there are on each fride nine openings of about three feet and a hilf in length, and two feet wide, which occationally puris un, and have the effect of a Venetian window, in order to admit the air. On each inde are tiventy windews, of one fmall pane of thick glafs-the top beams go on hinges-the top is coppered.

The inventor is Mr. Wyatt. The Horpital may be removed in two wasgons, and the prefent one is intended for the Weit Indies.

The King viewed the apparatus from the Navy Oftice Hall, and infpecied none of the Public Offices, exuept the Stamp Office Poard Room. The building was taken entirely to pieces in 14 minutes, and put up again in 40 , fo that it was taken down and pat up within 6 minutes of an hour.
59. Yeftiday afternoon Francis James Jackion, Efq. arrived at the office of the Marquis of Curmarshen, his Majefty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affirs, with the treaty of Defenfive Alliance beiween his Marjetty and the States General of the Uated Provinces, which was figged at the Hague on the $15^{\text {th }}$ inftant, by his Excellency Sir James Harris, Knight of the Bath, his Majefty's Ambalifador Extraotenary and Plenpotentiary to their High Mightine $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{K}}$ s, and by the Deputies of the States General doly authorized for thet pupofe.
Extraiz of a lettey from Dubtin, April ig.
" Yoterday his Eixcellency the Lord Lientenant, efcorted in the mamer ufazi on State uccafions, proceeded to the Howie of Peers, whither the Communs being fummonad, his Excellency delivered the following ipeech from the throne:

## "My Lords and (rentlimen,

"The very coniftent and zsalous attention which you have given to the difpatch of puhJic humers, enables me at this early period of the year to clofe the Sufform of Pulliament. And I feel the ligheft gratification in expreffing to you his Majefty's eistire fatisfaction in the temper: and wiflora which have muisormly dittinguithed your deliberations.
"Guntlemzan of the Hoirfo of Commons,
"I ane commanded by his Najetty particulatly to thank yoa for the warmatlention whin you have thewn th the honour and fitereft of his cruwn, and fur the Literality
with which you have provided for the feveral branches of the pablic fervice.
"My Lords and Gentlensen,
" No object is nearer to his Majefty's heart than the profperity of his faitivful fubjects of Irelans. And I refleet with pleafure that your example and influence in your feveral counties cannot fail to advance that properity, by encotiraging habits of induftry in the people, and impreffing upon their minds a due refpect for the laws. 1 am happy that the nationalotranquility and fecurity enable you to attend to thofe important objects with peculi:r advantage.
" I truff that it is umeceffary to reneat my acknowlealgments for the confidence which you bave fo kindly repofed in me, and to affure you that the livelieft emotions of gratitude and affection will excite my utmof exertions for the welfare and happinefs of this kingdom."

After which the Lord Chanceller, by his Excellency's command, fuid,
"My Lords and Gentlenich,
"It is his Excellency the Lord Lieutemant's pleafure that this Parliament he prorogued to Tueflay the 1 eth day of June next, to be then bere holden; and this Parliament is accordinoly prorogued to Tuefday the $17^{(\text {in }}$ day of June next."
22. They u rite from the Cape of Good Hope, that Commodure Philips, with the Botany Bay fleet, arrived there the $13^{\text {th }}$ of Octoter, the parigge fiom Rio de Janeiro baving been very favourable, in five weeks and four days. Two perions died, one of a fever, the other fell over-board and was drowned.
${ }^{25}$, Mr. Palmer returned to his employment at Drury-lane Theatre tisis evening, and was received with the warm welcome which an Englifh audience al ways gives to a favourite. The Royalty Theatre is faid to have heen hired or purchafed by the Eaft-India Company to be converted into a ware houfe.

The Cont of King's Bench have this week detormined that a wroman was competent to ferve the officts of Commiffioner of Sewers and Overfeer of the Poon: Mr. Juftice Afhhurit obferved, that the Statute of Elizabeth mentioned fabfantial houfekeepers as the perfons who were eligible, which comiprehended women as well as men; and he imft nced a patifh in which a woman was elected and fervel the office of conitable.
23. A letter fiom Paris, dated April 21, fays, "The recal"ing the Duke of Orleans, who has been liere fince latt Wednefday, diffufed an undefcu bable joy arnong every clafs of individuals. His firte vifit after his return was to his Majefty at Verfalles. Not the leaft difturbance in the ftreets arijacent to the Pulais Royal has happencl.

## PREFERMENTS.

SIR Hyde Parker, late captain of the Orion, to the command of the Roydl Charlotte yacht at Deptord.

War-Office. I th $^{\text {th }}$ reg. Eight Dragoions, Zieut. Saritel Wheght is appointed captan of a troop, by purchafe, vice Lord Gray.

3 ith res. foot, Najor Vritiam Cution, Lieatenant Colonel, by perchafe.

Brevei-Major Charles Green, Mrajor by purchare.

Enent. Finourt Arbuthoott, Captain of a aombuay, by pachale.

Gionel Stewart, efy. to be Governor of Porthanc Cattic.

Hate Young Wortham, efq. to be Gentleman L'ther Daily Wrater, in Untinary, to his Nijefty, in the romm of Sir William Fitzterbert, bart. refigned.

Sichard Byoun, efa. to be Groom of his Wajefty's Prisy Chamber, in Ordmary,

The Right Reverend Doćtor Edward Engailwell, now Bufhop of Si. Divid's, to be Biftrop of Oxford, vice Dr. Butler, tranflated.

Edward Codd, gent. to be Common Clerk a. Kingran upon Huil.
sft reg. of dragoons, General John How2rd, to be Colonel, vice Benj. Carpenter, dec.

Caytain Charles Lyons, fort-major of Fivilax, to he fort-major and barrack-mafter of Sr. Jubn's ifland, vice Johta Macdonald, resigned.

Capt. Lient. John Hodgron, of the ath for, to be fort-major at Hallifax.

The Lord Bifhop of Cardifle, to be Dean of WWindfor, in the room of Dr. Harley.

The Rev. Dr. Fammer, Matter of Ema-
nue: College, Cambridge, to be one of the Cations Reficentiary of $\mathrm{Si}_{2}$ Paul's cathedral.

Hienry Charles Selwyn, eff; to be Lieute nant-Governor of Montiertat, in the room of Gerstal Carpenter.

Enswari Low 3 phon of Oxford, to hold in comithendaze with his hathopt:c, a cenomy of Chrift Churcl, Oxiond, wih the rectory of Batsforl, in Clumettermirs.

The Rev. james Surt :, M. A. to be reader and preacher to has Mujatity's houfehold it Hampton-court.

Capt. Hill, of the gurde, to be Fort-Major of the Tower of Lemden.

The Rev. Smue! Wefton, M. A. to a prebend in Canteroury Catiecirat, void by reingnation of the Rev. Dr. Farmer.

The Rev. Charles Fynes, B. L. to a prebend of Weitminiter, void by the deatin of the Rev. John Taylor.

The Rev. Samuel Honney, D, L, to the See of St. David's, void by the Tranilation of the Rt. Rev. Di. Edward Smailwell to the Bifhopric of Oxford.

The Rev. Tho. Hughes, M. A. to be Cinon of Worcetter, voni by the death of the Rev. William Jennings.

Thonas Kiukman, efq; to be Deputy Fort- Mijor of Duncantion Fort.

Jeremy Pemberton, efq; to be his Majefty's Chief Juftice of the province of Nova Scosia, vice Bryan Finucan, efq; deceafed

Thomas Walpole, eiq; his Majefty's Minifter Plenipotentiary to the Elector Palatine, to be his Envoy Extraordary to his Serene Highneis.

## MARR I A GES.

AI Elanowin, in Montgomeryfhire, Howel Gedorhir, efq. of Llyn Balog, 20 Mifs Aillad, of Pane y-Cachdu.

Mr. Morgan, of Chigwell in Effex, to Mifs Jane funour, of the fame place.

George Taylor, efq, brother to Clement Taylor, efq. member for Maidfone, to Mifs Alfen, daughter of the late Capsain Allen.

The Rev. William Blunt, of SpringfieldPlaca, is Suffex, to Mifs Glanvilie, of Catchfreirch, Curnwal.

At Axbidge, the Rev. Mr. John Boak, wo Mifs May 男, wwlias.

Iohn Prokton, of Stockwe!l-Place, efq. to Mis Coumm, of Wibrook.

The Kes. Mr. Surasgs, Mafter of a Cramarar Sclool at Bridgetvater, to Mifs bewcring.

Wht. Xinight, of the Theatre-Royal in

Bath, to Mifs P. Farren, fifter to Mifs Farren, of Druy-lane Theatre.

George Harrifon, elq. Norroy King of Arms, to Mrs. Bimop, widow of George Bilhop, efq. Late of Sydentam,

David Denne, efq. of Lydr, in Eent, to Mils Cobb, mily daugiter of R(bert Cubh, efiq.

Mr Jaines Morgan, of C ik, aged 6 g , to Mrs. Mary Phnlips, of Mamilad, aged 72.

Thomas Chaplin, efq. to Mifs Webiter, only daughter of the late Sir Godfrey WebAet, hart of Battle-Abbey, Suffex.
fohn Pugh, etf, of Dolgelly, in Merionethmire, to Mifs Carolina Tombinfon, daughter and coheirefo of the !ate Alexander Tombnion, ef. of Lanchlon-tan!, in Cims. berland.

At Haverforcweft, John Inge, efa. of Lower Brounin- itreet, to Jifs Lacy Jennings;
zoungeft darghter of the late Robert Jennings, efq. of Weftmufter.

The Rev. D. Whliams, of Wroughton, Wilts, to Mifs Matthews, fifter of J. D. Matthews, efq. of Ervadgate, near Barnftaple.

The Hon. Mr. Juftice Wilfon, to Mirs Adair, only daughter of Mr. Serjeant Adair.

Mr. Herbert Rugers, to Mifs Mathers, only daugher of William Mathers, efq. Alderman of Worcetter.

John Shuckhugh, efq. to Mirs Venour, daxghter of the late John Venour, efq.

Lambert Theodore Walpole, efq. neplisw to Lord Walpole, to the Hon. Mifs Margaretta Clive, youngeff fifter of Lord Clive.

The Rev. Mr. Sutton, Vicar of HalesOwen, to Nils S. Clarke, of Bridgenorth.

The Rev. Richard Pritchett, Rector of Leybam, to Mrs. Newrome.

The Earl of Dundonald, to Mrs. Mayne.

Charles Sturt, efq. member for Briliporto to the Right Hon. Lady Mary Anne Ahlegs only daughter of the late Earl of Shaftiburyo

The Rev. Mr. Shillito, to Mifs Mayhew, fifter of the late William Mayhew, efq. recorder of Colchefter.

At Clapham, Samuel Shore, efq. of Meerfbrook, near Sheftield, to Mirs Flower, daughter of Freeman Flower, efy. of Clapham.

In Londan, Henry Calverley Cation, efa. brother to Sir Robert Salutbury Cotton, bati, to Mifs Lockwood, only daughter of the late Jubn Lockwood, efq.

At Mary-le-bone chuch, Captain Gambier, of the Royal Navy, to Mifs Lomira Mathews, daughter of the lite Daniel Matthews, efq, of Felix-hall, Elfex.

Francis Love Beckford, efq. of BañgPark, Hamphire, to Mrs. Lloyd, widew of Richard Bennet Lloyd, efq.

## MONTHLY OBITUARY for Aprid i 788.

## July 15: 1787 .

$A^{T}$T Colcurta, Lieut. Col. Wedderburne, of the Eant-Iadia Company's fervice.
Augut I, 1787. At Bumbay, John Blakeman, efq. Puy fician Generai.

March 12, 1 ,88 Mr, WV. Palmer, as Eradford, aged 84 ; formeriy a Surgeon and
Apotbecary there,
1g. Captain Hughes, New King-ftreet, Eath.
20. The hady of the Mon. Mr. Wenman, being the feond time he has become a widower iathe face of thirteen wetio.

The Rev. Richari Owen, Rector of Rtiofcolia in Angletca.

2i. Demeds Charles crant, foa of Sir James Grant.
22. George Comellias Swinn, efi. at York.

At Blantford Park, the fea: of the Duke of Beaufirt, aged 2:, Whlim Buelyn, efy. only fon of William Evelyn, efiq. Menher 6or Hythe. His death was accuroned by the burt he receivel in confequence of a fail from his horre as tie was huiting a few weeks ago. He afterwards apyeared toleratily recovered, but hy overheasing timfelf with hidin?, a pain in his head was brouant on; be was trepanned, and died in two days.

Joha Kivington, efq Rellina Square.
The Rev. Charles Euhop, Rector of Elkfrone and Rudiord.
23. Captain Edward Collier, commanding an invalid company at Chefter.

Francis Throckmortim, efq. at Lifbon.
24. Mu. Samuel Howfe, only fon of the celebrated Samue! Houfe, of W ardour-itrect, Solin.

The Rev. Mr. James Dalton, at Stanmore, aged 74 .

Lately at Caius College, Mr. Thomas

Cabboll, Stadent of Trinity College.
25. At Bromler, Mrs. De Briffac, aged Ex.

William Cuming, M.D. F S. A. at Drohefter, one of the Senior Fellows of the Royal College of Phyficians at Edinburgh.

Lately at Calaic, James Tekell, of the Inner Temple, ciq.
26. Mr. Stephen Cuzalet, of AuftinFriars.

At his fet at Bramling, asel 81. Admira? Sir Charles Kinowls. He was appointed a Captain in 1745 , anu fuperannusech on Rear Amind's haif pey in 1770 .

At Callercuate in Northamberindi, Jane: Mills. He was a fintermon in $1715 x$ Bamborough, when Lance Earington tookt Holy-inand Cattle, and was in compary with the country people raifed in fearch of Lim; ; at the age of 82 he married a widow, and by her had three children.
Mr. Halliday, fugar-rufiner at So. Pails Wharf.

Lately at Paris, Jowith de Ligonier, irt the hundecith year of her agce. Siee was firta coufin to the late Lond Ligonier
27. James Melliar, M 0 . of North Cadhury in Somerfecthice.

At Portimorth, Mr. Williara Tattom, aged 95.

Lately at Oxford, Dr. Thomas Chapman, Rector of Naveltuck in Effex, and formerk of Trivity College in that Unverfity.
23. In Granby-Row, Dubtin, the Fon. Barenefs Dillon.

The Rev. Mr. Wright, Refor of Birkin in Yorkhire, aged $z^{2}$.

At Eltham, Mr. Joferh Mhidedich, formeriy a grecer in Burge row.

The Rev. Charles Werlej, brother to the celebrated John Weiley.

Mr . William Lyon, one of the Xeomen of the Guards.

The Rev. Jonathan Shutt, Rector of North Witham in Lincolnthire.
29. Fran. Mowat, Leutenant in the Navy.

At Cluehunt, the Rev. Thomas Griffin,
A. M. Senior Fellow of St. John's Cullege, Oxford, and one of the Preachers at Whitehall.

Lately, Mrs. Bafkerville, widow of the celebrated Mr. Bafkerville of Birmingham. 30. Mifs Saxby, only daughter of Mr. Sasby, Water-Bailiff.

Lately, at Much Haddam, Hertfordhire, Sir Richard Chafe, Knight.
31. The Kight Hon. Lady Vifcountefs Vane. Thofe who may be curious afier anecdotes of this lady, may receive ample fatisfaction from the novel of Peregrine Pickle, where her hiftory, written either by hervelf or by her direction, is to be found.

At Wefton, in Hertfordhire, the Rev. Jofeph Reed, near 57 years Vicar of that place. His immediate predeceffor held it $6_{4}$ years.

April 1. Mr. Thomas Kent, late Druggiff in Alderfgate-1treet.
2. Mrs. Prudence Rowe, formerly of Leigh, in the county of Sumerfer.
4. Ruiph Aldus, efq. Member of the Corporation of Curfitors.

Mr. John Clark, fon of Mr. Thomas Clark, coal-merchant, Niew Brentford.

At Framlingham in Suffolk, Mrs. Ann Butler, a mailen lady, aged 107 years. She was furmerly Maid of Honour to Qieen Anne, and a relation of the Duke of Ormond's, on whofe difgrace fhe retired to the above town.
5. Mifs Wrorlidge, daughter of the late Etward Woniidge of Milibank.

Mrs. Bell, aged 87 , relict of Willian Bell, Efy. of Greenwich.

Mr. John Bland, fon of Mr. Bland of Mincing-lane, aged 16.
6. Mrs. Catharine Roland, ased 74, for-
merly one of the mort eminsent dancers on the Englifh itage.

The Rev. Mr. Davifon, a Diffenting Minifter, at Becking in Eliex, aged 85 .

Lately, Mr. Cain Adams, Attorney, Deanfreet, Sollo.

Lately, Thomas Walford, efq, at Sibford Firris in Oxfordihire.
8. At Eath, Richard Righy, efq. Member for Taviftuck, and Maiter of the Rolls in Ireland.

Lately, Mr. Thomas Noxen, Schoolmafter, at Coventry, formerly Sherfit there.

Lately, in the Temple, William Hammott,
eff. Yate Captain of the Ponfonby Eaft Indiamatl.
9. Mr. Willium Tweedie, fon of Robert Tweedie, efq. of Antigua-fireet, Edinburgh.

Mrs. Catharine Beck, lait furvivieg fifter and co-heirefs of Sir Juftinian Beck, bart. in the 77 th year of her age.
o. At Rufhall, Wilthire, aged 73, Edwa:d Poore, ef́q.

The Countefs Dowager of Hopetoun.
Mr. Bluet, linetn-draper, Charing-crofs. Lately, Mr. Thomas Cue, of Newgateftreet.
11. Alexarder Ramfay, efq. of Burmig, Scotland.
13. Mr. Thomas Prefton, late wireworker, New Surrey fircet.
Mr . Paliner, of katlu, father of Mr . Palmer of the Poft-office.
${ }^{14 .}$ At Hinton St. George, Devonfhire, Earl Yowlet, Lorid Eientenant and Cuftos Rotulorum of the criunty of Devon.

Mifs Nickiefs, niece to Mr. Clements, St. Patil's Church yand.

At Elvetiam, in the county of Southamp. ton, Sir Henry Calthorpe, fenice Kinght of the Bath, aged 71.
15. Mrs. Dykes, wife of Mr. Dykes, Attorney, Shatwell.

Sir Pbilip Jemings Clerke.
16. Mrs. Delang, aged $\delta 3$, widow of Dr. Delany, Dean of Down, and niece to George Granville, Lord Lanfowne.

Thomns Chowne, efq. of Suffex.
Mr. Thomas Rogers, jun. Bakker, at Newingtoni-green.
17. The Rev. Juhn Boys, Vicar of Red. bourn in Herforibine, aged 74 .
18. Mr. Joln Blake, Fenchurch $=$ ftreet.
2.0. Lord Vifenunt Kilconifie, fon of the Earl of Cavan.
20. Mrs. Lierdsfe!d, at Eikewell in Der. by:thire, aged 73.

Mr. George Colebatch, bricklayer, Minoties.

Richard Culville, efq. Wiffech-hall, Cambridgemire.
22. Mr. John Hill, Deputy Marmal of the King's Bench, and Tiphtaff to Lanl of Mansfield.
23. Capt. Edward Spixe, after a floort illnefs, uccafioned by a tall he had down ftairs.
24. John Meiows Theohald, of Menlcy, Efq. He ferved the office of High Sherifi fur Suffolk in 1787 .

25 Capt. James Brown, late Comman. der of the Alifed Eaft-Indiaman.


[^0]:    * Thefe verfes are printed alfo in The Union, and in Nichols's Colicetion of Poems.

[^1]:    P. 16\%." Seu viri curas pia nupta mu'cet,
    ©. Seu fovet mater fobolem benigna,

[^2]:    * Speed, fpeed, ye Sons of Truth.-Mr. Dwight in a note informs us, that this al'udes to "t the tettlement of North America by the Englifh, for the enjoyment of religion." But other mutives peopled many parts of it. That which chiefly may claim Mr. Divights comm pliment, is New England, and its cappital, Rofton. That they left Engiand that they might cajoy their own mode of worthip is true, and no people were ever more clamorons againt reftrictiens on the confcience than they were. But that was when they themfelves whie the objects of it. For no fooner had they formed their religinus and civil eftablifmmeuts at Bonom, than they moft cruelly perfecuted the poor inoffenfive Quakers, hanging many of them fo: the fole crime of their own clain, the liberty to worfap God according to their confcienca. The abfurdity, glaring injuitice, and horrid cruely of this perfecution, are a deep disgrice to buman mature. It was at laft ftopped hy Charles II. But the apprehenfive Quakers betook themfelves to Rhode Inand, and firft peopled it. Nor were the internal religions diffentions of the Boffon faints much lefs difhonourable, in imprifoning, fining, and banith. ing their once moit popular preachers, jnit as religious fury impelled the grofs and obat:nate multitude. Such were Mr. Dwight's Sons of Truth. But it is the duty of every goond man, when proper occafion offers, to execrate the memory of fuch ubnoxious zealots.

[^3]:    * Mr. Adam was up thrce hours and an half, and vas heard with great attention. In many parts he deferved it. In parts there was a vielence liberal men do not love.

    The Commons were more numerous than ufval. The female part of the audience were in greater numbers than have lately been feem.

[^4]:    * He died at Rome on the 3d of March, 1788 . Since the leath of his father, it 1765 , he had affumed the title of King of Gteat Britain, but on the continent was commonly known by the name of the Chevalier St. George, and in England by that of the Pretender. He was juft fixty-feven years and two months whd, being born on the zoth of winember, $1720^{\circ}$. His mother was the greateft fortune in Europe; fine was tie Princefo Nivaia Clementina Subiefki, grand-daughter of the farmous john Sobiefki, King of Poland, who beat the Turks near Vienna. She died January r8, 1735 . N. S. Accounts of the Pretender's narrow efoupe from Scotland, in the year 1745 , ate to be found in orr Mayazines fon October and November 1785 , Vol. V1ll. p. 266 and 329 . He married fome year. ago a Princefs of Stolberg, in Germany; hut by iler, who is ftill living, he has leftnoifuc. Every claim, therefore, which might be thought to belong to him, devolves to bis brother the Cardinal York, who is now the fixty-third year of his age. The Pretender has left a natural danghter, who, by his aftimed royal power, he lately created Duchefs of Albany, and to whom he has becueathed all the property he had in the French funds, which was yery confiderable. She is ibont twenty-five years of aree
    VoL. XIII.

[^5]:    * Wibrabam Bootle, Efq. M. P. who has the honour of calling the learned writer fon-in-law, weighs about 25 ftone.
    + The eaftern fatutation.
    $\ddagger$ Eteward or Agents.
    \$ Palanquin-bearers.

    1. Perfons who fupply and manage the enormous tobacco-pipes ufed in Inda.
